

— of honour, *gradus honoris* or *dignitatis*. **gradual**, adj., **gradually**, adv. *per gradus*, *gradatim*, or *pau(l)latim*, *sensim*. **graduate**, I. v.intr. **ad gradum* (*Baccalauri in artibus*, = as B.A., etc.) *admitti*. II. n. **ad gradum* (*Baccalauri*, etc.) *admissus*.

graft, I. n. *surculus*. II. v.tr. *surculum arbori inserere*.

grain, n. 1, = a seed, etc., *granum*, *mica* (e.g. *salis*); 2, = corn, *frumentum*.

graminivorous, adj. (animal) *quod herbis pascitur*.

grammar, n. 1, = the science of —, *grammatica*, *-ae*, or *grammatica*, *-orum*, or *grammaticae*; 2, = a book on —, *liber grammaticus* or *ad grammaticam rationem pertinens*. **grammatical**, adj. *grammaticus*. Adv. *grammatice* (Quint.). **grammarian**, n. *grammaticus*.

granary, n. *horreum*, *granaria*, *-orum*.

grand, adj. *grandis*, *eximius*, *magnificus*, *amplius*. Adv. *eximie*, *magnifice*, *ample*. **grandeur**, n. *amplitudo*, *majestas*. **grandees**, n. *proceres*, *optimates*. **grandiloquent**, adj. *grandiloquus*, *magniloquus* (late in prose), *tumidus*. Adv. *tumide*. **grandiloquence**, n. *oratio tumida*. **granddaughter**, n. *neptis*. **grandfather**, n. *avus*. **grandmother**, n. *avia*. **grandson**, n. *nepos*. **great-granddaughter**, n. *pronēptis*. **great-grandfather**, n. *proāvus* (so backward, *abāvus*, *atāvus*, *tritāvus*). **great-grandmother**, n. *proāvia*. **great-grandson**, n. *pronēpos*.

grange, n. 1, = barn, *horreum*; 2, = country-house, *villa*.

granite, n. *lapis*, *lapidis*, m., *saxum*.

grant, I. n. *gratia*, *beneficium*, *donum*, *praemium*, *venia*, *concessio* (= the granting). II. v.tr. *concedere*; see GIVE; *sinere* (= allow); this —ed, *hoc dato* or *concesso*; —ed that, or that not, *ut sit*, *ne sit*, *ut non sit*.

grape, n. *acinus* or *acinum* (= a single grape), *uva* (= a bunch of grapes).

graphic, adj. *expressus*; to give a — description, *alqd tanquam sub oculos sub(j)icere*. Adv. *clare*.

grapple, v.tr. *cum alqo luctari*. **grappling-iron**, n. *ferrea*, *manus*, *-ūs*, *harpago*.

grasp, I. v.tr. 1, (*ap*)*prehendere*, *comprehendere*, *prensare*; — anyone's hand, *manum alqjs amplecti*; 2, fig. *concipere*, *intellegere*; see COMPREHEND; — at, *alqd (ap)petere*, *captare*.

II. n. 1, *complexus*, *-ūs*; to wrest from the —, *de manibus alqd extorquere*; 2, *mens*, *captus*, *-ūs*. **grasping**, adj. *avarus*.

grass, n. *gramen*, *herba* (= the young and fresh grass). **grassy**, adj. *herbidus*, *therbosus*, *gramineus*. **grasshopper**, n. *gryllus* (*grillus*) (Plin.).

grate, n. *focus*, *caminus*.

grate, v.tr. 1, = rub, *conterere*; 2, fig. see ANNOY. **grating**, n. *cancelli*, *clathri*.

grateful, adj. 1, = pleasant, (*per*)*gratus*, *acceptus*, comb. *gratus acceptusque*, *jucundus*, *perjucundus*, *suavis*; 2, = thankful, *gratus*, *beneficii* or *beneficiorum memor*, comb. *memor gratusque*. Adv. *grate*, *grato animo*. **gratitude**, n. *gratus animus*, *memor beneficii* or *beneficiorum animus*, *gratus animus et beneficii memor*, *grata beneficii memoria*. **gratify**, v.tr. *alci gratificari*, *alqm delectare*, *morem alci gerere*. **gratification**, n. *expletio* (= satisfaction), *delectatio*; to have — from, *voluptatem ex alqre percipere*. **gratifying**, adj. *gratus*. **gratis**, adv. *grat(i)is*, *sine mercede*, comb. *grat(i)is et sine mercede*, *gratuito*, *sine pretio*. **gratuitous**,

adj. *gratuitus*. Adv. see GRATIS. **gratuity**, n. see ALMS, GIFT.

grave, adj. *gravis* (= full of excellence), *serius*, *severus*. **gravity**, n. 1, *gravitas*, *severitas*; to have — of face (= look grave), *vultum ad severitatem componere*, also *vultum componere*; 2, (in physics) *gravitas*. **gravitation**, n. *vis et gravitas alqjs rei*, *pondus*, *-eris*, n., et *gravitas*.

grave, I. n. 1, *sepulc(h)rum*, *bustum*, *tumulus* (= a mound); to carry to the —, *sepelire*, *exsequias alqjs funeris prosequi*; 2, = death, *mors*, *inferi*; he took the hope with him into the —, *morienis ferebat secum spem*. II. v.tr. see ENGRAVE.

gravel, n. *glarea*.

gravy, n. *jus*, *juris*, n., *sucus*.

gray, adj. *canus* (= turning white, as the hair from age), *ravus* (of the sea, the eyes), *caesius* (= blue-green, esp. of the eyes), *glaucus* (of the eyes, etc.), (*capilli*) *cani* (= gray hairs). **gray-beard**, n. *senex*. **grayness**, n. *canities*.

graze, I. v.tr. *pascere*. II. v.intr. *pasci*. **grazier**, n. *pecuarius*.

graze, v.tr. = touch, *stringere*, *radere*.

grease, I. n. *adeps*, *lardum*. II. v.tr. *ung(u)ere*, *alqd alqre illinere*, *perlinere* (Col.), *oblinere*. **greasy**, adj. *unctus* (= rubbed with grease), *pinguis* (= fat).

great, adj. *magnus*, *grandis*, *amplius*, *vastus*, *immanis*, *spatiosus* (= roomy), *procerus* (= tall), *altus* (= high or deep), (*ex*)*celsus* (= lofty); a — assembly, *conventus*, *-ūs*, *celeber*; a — man, *vir magnus*, *clarus*, or *illustris*; a — statesman, *rei publicae gerendae scientissimus*; too —, *nimius*; extraordinarily —, *ingens*, *praegrans*; very —, *maximus* (*maxu-*) (in reference to contents and quantity), *summus* (= the highest in regard to rank or position), *supremus* (in relation to rank and to inferiors). Adv. *magnopere*, *valde*, *vehementer* (e.g. *veh. commotus*, — disturbed). "Greatest" must often be expressed by superlatives; the — enemy, *alqjs* or *alci inimicissimus*; — chatterer, *homo loquacissimus* or *omnium loquacissimus*; so —, *tantus*; how —, *quantus*; soever —, *quantuscunque*, *quantusvis*, *quantuslibet*; as — again, *altero tanto major*; twice as —, *duplo major*, *duplus*; as — as, *tantus*, followed by *quantus* or *instar* (e.g. *instar montis*); the —, *nobiles*, *optimates*; — grandfather, see under GRAND. **greatcoat**, n. *pallium*, *lacerna*, *paenula* (all = cloak). **greatness**, n. 1, *magnitudo*, *amplitudo*; 2, — of mind, *animi dignitas*, *gravitas*, *amplitudo*, *magnitudo*, *magnanimitas*.

greaves, n. *ocreae*.

Greece, n. *Graecia*. **Greek**, adj. *Graecus*.

greedy, adj. *alqjs rei avidus*, *cupidus*. Adv. *avide*, *cupide*. **greediness**, n. *aviditas*, *cupiditas*. See GLUTTONY.

green, I. adj. 1, *viridis* (in gen.), *virens* (= still green), *glaucus* (= sea-green); 2, = fresh, *recens*, *vivus*, *crudus* (not ripe). II. n. 1, *viriditas*, *color viridis*; 2, = grassy spaces, *campus*. **greens**, n. *olera*, *-um*. **green-grocer**, n. *qui olera vendit*. **greenhouse**, n. perhaps *sub vitro esse* or *habere* (= to be or keep in a —). **greenness**, n. *viriditas*.

greet, v.tr. (*con*)*salutare*, *alqm liberaliter appellare*, *salutem alci dare*, *alqm salvare jubere*. **greeting**, n. (*con*)*salutatio*, *salus*, *-ūtis*, f., *appellatio* (= address).

gregarious, adj. *qui congregari solent*.

gridiron, n. *craticula* (Mart.).

grief, n. *aegritudo* (for any disturbance of

mind), *sollicitudo* (= anxiety), *dolor* (= pain of heart), *maeror* (= sadness), *luctus*, *-ūs* (= sorrow, esp. the display of it), *angor*. **grieve**, I. v.tr. *alqm dolore afficere, dolorem alci afferre, alqm alcjs alqm dolore afficere, dolorem alci afferre, alqm alcjs rei piget*. II. v.intr. *maerere alqd, dolere alqd (de or ex) alqd re, alqm alcjs rei piget*. **grievance**, n. *injuria* (= wrong done), *querimonia, querel(l)a* (= complaint). **grievous**, adj. *acerbus, gravis, molestus*. Adv. *acerbe, moleste, graviter*. **grievousness**, n. *acerbitas, molestia, gravitas*.

griffin, n. *gryps*.

grill, v.tr. see ROAST.

grim, adj. *torvus, trux, saevus*. Adv. *saeve, ferociter*. **grimness**, n. *saevitia, ferocia, ferocitas*.

grimace, n. *os distortum*; to make —s, *os ducere, os (dis)torquere*.

grimy, adj. see DIRTY.

grin, I. n. use *rictus*, *-ūs*. II. v.intr. use *rictu ridere*.

grind, v.tr. 1, *molere*; to — the teeth, *dentibus frendere*; 2, — the face of the poor, *egentes vexare, premere*. **grinder**, n. 1, *qui alqd molit*; 2, of teeth, *dens genuinus*. **grindstone**, n. *cos*.

grip, I. v.tr. see SEIZE. II. n. *manus, -ūs*, f. **gripe**, v.tr. = to give pain, *alqm torminibus afficere*; to be —ed, *torminibus or ex intestinis laborare, torminibus affectum esse*. **gripes**, n. *tormina, -um*.

grisly, adj. *foedus, teter*. **grisly-bear**, n. *ursus*.

grist, n. *farina*; to bring — to his own mill, *quaestum ad se redigere*.

gristle, n. *cartilago* (Plin.). **gristly**, adj. *cartilagineus* (Plin.).

grit, n. *ptisana* (= — of barley) (Cels.), *arena* (= — of sand).

groan, I. v.intr. *gemere, gemitus edere*. II. n. *gemitus, -ūs*.

grocer, n. *qui aromata vendit*. **grocery**, n. *aromata, -um* (= spices (Col.)).

groin, n. *inguen*.

groom, I. n. *agaso, equiso*; — of the chamber, *cubicularius*. II. v.tr. *curare*.

groove, n. *canalis, canaliculus, stria*.

grope, v.intr. *errare*; — one's way, *iter explorare*. Adv. *pedetemptim* (*pedetent*).

gross, I. adj. 1, = thick, *crassus, densus*; 2, = too great, *nimius, incredibilis*; 3, = disgraceful, *turpis, foedus, indecorus*. Adv. *dense, nimium, incredibiliter, turpiter, foede, indecore*. II. n. 1, = 144, *duodecies duodecim*; 2, in the —, *fere, ferme* (= generally), *in universum* (= altogether). **grossness**, n. 1, *crassitudo, densitas*; 2, *nimia magnitudo*; 3, *turpitudine, foeditas*; — of manners, *inhumanitas*.

grotesque, adj. *immanis, mirus*. Adv. *mire*. **grotesqueness**, n. *mira species*.

grotto, n. *antrum*.

ground, I. n. 1, *humus, f., solum, terra*; on the —, *humi*; 2, = reason of a thing, *fundamentum, ratio, caus(s)a, principium*; 3, = — of a battle, *locus*; 4, to gain —, *proficere*; of a rumour, *percrebescere*. II. v.tr. = teach, *alqm alqd docere*. III. v.intr. of a ship, *sidere*. **groundless**, adj. *vanus, inutilis, fictus*. Adv. *sine caus(s)a, temere, ex vano*. **groundlessness**, n. *vanitas*. **groundwork**, n. 1, of a building, *structio, fundamentum*; 2, fig. *fundamentum, principium*.

group, I. n. *caterva, globus, circulus*. II. v.tr. *disponere*. **grouping**, n. *dispositio*.

grove, n. *lucus, nemus, -oris, n., arbustum*.

grovel, v.intr. *humi jacere, humi serpere*. **grovelling**, adj. *abjectus, humilis, sordidus, submissus, servilis, turpis*. Adv. *humiliter, sordide, submisso, serviliter, turpiter*.

grow, I. v.intr. *crescere, augeri, ingravescere* (— worse); to let the beard —, *barbam promittere*; — up, *adolescere, pubescere*. II. v.tr. *alere, colere*. **grower**, n. *cultor*. **grown-up**, adj. *adultus, pubes, grandis*. **growth**, n. *auctus, -ūs, incrementum*.

growl, I. n. *fremitus, -ūs*. II. v.intr. *fremere*.

grub, I. n. *vermiculus*. II. v.tr. — up, *eruere*.

grudge, I. n. *simultas, invidia* (= a dislike). II. v.tr. *alci alqd invidere*; see ENVY.

gruel, n. *cremor avenae, ptisana, pulicula*.

gruff, adj. *acerbus, raucus, asper*. Adv. *rauca voce*. **gruffness**, n. *rauca vox*.

grumble, v.intr. *murmurare, mussare*.

grunt, I. n. *grunnitus, -ūs*. II. v.intr. *grunire*.

guarantee, I. n. 1, = surety, *sponsio, radimonium* (= recognizance), *fides*; 2, = guarantor, *vas, praes, sponsor, obse, -idis, m. and f.* (= hostage). II. v.tr. *alqm or alqd or de alqd re praestare, fidem alci dare or interponere, pro alqo (pecuniam) intercedere*.

guard, n. 1, = a watch for the security of others, *custodia, praesidium, excubiae, vigiliae, statio* (= a post or file of men); to keep —, *excubare, excubias habere or agere, vigiliis agere, stationem agere or habere, in statione esse*; others mount —, *alii succedunt in stationem* (all of military matters); 2, = the persons forming the guard, *custodes, excubiae, excubitores* (= —s for the security of a place), *vigiliae, vigiles* (= —s by night), *statio*; to place the —, *custodias or vigiliis or stationes disponere*. II. v.tr. *custodire, alci (rei) praesidere*; see PROTECT; — against, *alqd or ab alqd re praecavere*. **guardian**, n. 1, in gen. *defensor, praeses, custos, propugnator*; 2, = — of a ward, *tutor, curator*. **guardianship**, n. 1, *custodia, praesidium, fides, tutela*; 2, *tutela*. **guarded**, adj. *cautus*. Adv. *caute*.

guerdon, n. *praemium, merces, -edis, f.*

guess, I. v.tr. *alqd (opinionem or conjecturam) augurari, con(j)icere, conjecturam consequi, opinari, suspicari*. II. n. *conjectura*.

guest, n. *hospes, -itis, m., hospita, f.* (= one who is received into the home and entertained there); to receive as —, *alqm hospitio excipere*; one brought uninvited, *umbra*. **guest-chamber**, n. *cubiculum hospitale*.

guide, I. n. 1, lit. *dux*; 2, fig. *dux, auctor, suator*. II. v.tr. 1, *ducere*; 2, *regere, gubernare, moderari*. **guidance**, n. *ductus, -ūs, consilium, or use dux, auctor* (e.g. *te duce*). **guide-post**, n. *lapis or milliarium* (= mile-stone).

guild, n. *collegium*. **guildhall**, n. *curia*.

guile, n. *dolus, astutia*. **guileful**, adj. *dolosus, astutus*. Adv. *dolose, astute*. **guileless**, adj. *simplex, sincerus*. Adv. *simpliciter, sincere, sine fuco ac fallaciis*. **guilelessness**, n. *simplicitas*.

guilt, n. *vitium, culpa, noxia* (= — as a condition), *noxa* (= injury), *delictum* (= crime). **guilty**, adj. *noxius, sons, sceleratus*. Adv. *scelerate*. **guiltless**, adj. *innocens, insons, culpa vacuus or carens*; to be —, *extra noxiam esse, extra culpam esse, integer*.

guiso, n. *mos, moris, m., habitus, -ūs, species*.

gulf, n. *sinus, -ūs* (= a bay), *gurges, -itis, m., vorago* (= a whirlpool).

gull, I. n. *gavia*. II. v.tr. *alqm decipere*, *alci verba dare*. **gullible**, adj. *credulus*.

gullet, n. *gula*, *guttur*.

gully, n. *alveus* (= bed of a stream).

gulp, I. n. *haustus*, -ūs. II. v.tr. *haurire*, *absorbere*.

gum, I. n. 1, of the mouth, *gingiva*; 2, of trees, etc., *gummi* (Plin.). II. v.tr. *glutinare* (Plin.). **gummy**, adj. *gummosus* (Plin.), *glutinosus* (Cels.).

gun, n. **sclopetum*, where possible use *tormentum* (= engine for hurling stones, etc.).

gunpowder, n. **pulvis pyrius*.

gurgle, v.intr. *murmurare*, †*susurrare*.

gush, v.intr. — out, *effundi* or *se effundere ex alqâ re*.

gust, n. *venti impetus*, -ūs, *ventus violens*, *procella*. **gusty**, adj. *turbidus*, *procellosus*.

gut, n. I. *intestinum*. II. v.tr. 1, *exenterare* (ante and post class.); 2, fig. *exinanire*.

gutter, n. *canalis*, *cloaca*.

guttural, adj. (*sonus*) *gravis*.

guzzle, v.intr. (*per*)*potare*. **guzzler**, n. *homo ebriosus*.

gymnasium, n. *gymnasium*, *palaestra*. **gymnastic**, adj. *gymnicus*, *palaestricus*. **gymnastics**, n. *ars gymnastica*, *palaestra*.

gypsum, n. *gypsum*.

gypsy, n. see GIPSY.

H.

ha! interj. *ha!*

haberdasher, n. *qui pannos vendit*. **haberdashery**, n. *panni*.

habilliment, n. *vestis*, *vestitus*, -ūs.

habit, n. 1, *consuetudo*, *mos*, *moris*, m., *usus*, -ūs; 2, of body, *habitus*, -ūs; 3, see HABILIMENT. **habitable**, adj. *habitabilis*. **habitation**, n. *domicilium*, *sedes*, -is, comb. *sedes et domicilium*, *habitatio*. **habitual**, adj. *inveteratus*, *usitatus*, *usu receptus*; — drunkard, *ebriosus*. Adv. *de* or *ex more*. **habituate**, v.tr. *alqm assuefacere* (with infin. or *ad*).

hack, v.tr. *caedere*; — in pieces, *concidere*. **hackneyed**, adj. *tritus*.

haft, n. *manubrium*, *capulus* (= hilt of a sword).

hag, n. *anus*, -ūs, or *anicula*; an old —, *vetula*. **haggard**, adj. *morbo* or *maerore confectus*.

haggle, v.tr. 1, in buying, *minore pretio alqd emere velle*, *pretium facere* (= set a price); 2, see QUARREL.

hail, I. n. *grando*. II. v.intr. it —s, *grandinat* (Sen.).

hail, I. v.tr. *alqm salutare*, *appellare*. II. interj. *salve!* *ave!* — to you! *macte esto!* *macte virtute esto!* *o te felicem!*

hair, n. *pilus* (= a single —), *pili* (= — in general), *seta* (= a bristle), *crinis*, *coma* (= the hair of the head), *caesaries* (= flowing —), *villus*, *villi*, (= the thick hair of beasts, e.g. *villosissimus animalium lepus*); a fine —, *pilus tenuis*; thick —, *pilus crassus*; thin —, *pili rari*; downy —, *lanugo*; — of the eyebrows, *supercilia*, -orum; to cut —, *pilos recidere*, *tondere*; to a —, *rem acu tetigisti*, *rem ipsam putasti*; the account tallies to a —, *ratio ad nummum*

convenit; not a —'s breadth, *ab alqâ re non transversum*, *ut aiunt*, *digitum discedere*; false —, *capillamentum* (Suet.), *alieni capilli*; a — band, *redimiculum*, *vitta*. **hair-cloth**, n. *cilicium*. **hairdresser**, n. *tonsor*, *cinerarius*. **hairpin**, n. *crinale*. **hairsplitting**, n. *disserendi spinæ*, *minuta subtilitas*. **hairy**, adj. *crinitus*, *capillatus*, *comatus* (opp. *calvus*), *intonsus* (= unshaved), *pilosus*, *setosus*, *capillosus*, *comosus* (= having much hair); to be —, *pilos habere*.

halcyon, I. n. (*h*)*alcedo*, (*h*)*alcyon*. II. adj. *serenus*; — days, *dies sereni et tranquilli*, (*h*)*alcedonia*, -orum, (*h*)*alcyonei dies*.

hale, adj. *sanus*, *validus*, *robustus*; comb. *salvus et sanus*, *sanus et salvus*.

hale, v.tr. *rapere*, *trahere*.

half, I. adj. *dimidius*, *dimidiatus*. II. n. *dimidium*, *dimidia pars*, *semis* (e.g. heir to — an estate, *heres ex semisse*). III. adv. *semi* as prefix, e.g. **half-asleep**, adj. *semisomnus* or *semisomnis*. **half-brother**, n. *eodem patre*, *eâdem matre natus*. **half-circle**, n. *semicirculus*. **half-hour**, n. *semihora*. **half-moon**, n. *luna dimidiata*. **half-open**, adj. *semiapertus*. **half-ounce**, n. *semuncia*. **half-pound**, n. *selibra*. **half-sister**, n. *eodem patre* or *eâdem matre nata*. **halve**, v.tr. *in aequas partes dividere*. **halved**, adj. *bipartitus*, *dimidiatus*. **halves!** interj. *in commune!* (Sen.); to go —, *dimidiam cum alqo partem dividere*.

hall, n. *atrium*, *vestibulum*; — for public meetings, *forum*, *conciliabulum*.

halloo, I. n. = the — of hunters, *venantium voces*; (in gen.) *clamor*, *clamores*. II. v.intr. *clamare*, *vociferari*. **halloo!** interj. *heus!* *ohé!*

hallow, v.tr. *consecrare*, *dedicare*, *inaugurare*. **hallowed**, adj. *sacer*, *sanctus*.

hallucination, n. *error*.

halm, n. *culmus*, *calamus* (= reed).

halo, n. *corona (lunae)*, *area (lunae)* (Sen.).

halt, I. adj. *claudus*. II. v.intr. 1, = to walk as a lame person, *claudicare*, *claudum esse*; 2, = to stop, *subsistere*, *consistere*; 3, = to hesitate, *dubitare*, *animo pendere*, *animo esse suspenso*, *haerere*, *claudicare* (e.g. *si quid in nostrâ oratione claudicat*). III. n. use verb. **halter**, n. *capistrum* (= — for a horse); to put on a —, *capistrare* (e.g. *equum*, *boves*); *laqueus* (= noose and — for strangling, e.g. *gulam laqueo frangere*).

ham, n. 1, = back of the knee, *poples*, -itis, m.; 2, = salted —, *perna*. **hamstring**, I. n. *poplitis nervus*. II. v.tr. *poplitis nervum secare*.

hamlet, n. *viculus*, *parvus vicus*.

hammer, I. n. *malleus*; a small —, *malleolus*. II. v.tr. *malleo* (*con*)*tundere*; — out, *ducere*.

hamper, n. *corbis*; see BASKET.

hamper, v.tr. *implicare*, *alqm impedire*.

hand, I. n. 1, *manus*, -ūs, f.; the hollow of the —, *palma*; —s off! *heus tu*, *manum de tabulâ!* to give a person the —, *alci dextram porrigere*; to join —s, *dextram jungere cum alqo*; — with one another, *dextras jungere*, *dextrae dextram jungere*; to strike —s on —, *fidem de alqâ re dextrâ dare*, *dextram fidemque dare*; put the last — on, *extremam* or *summam manum imponere alci rei* or *in alqâ re*; to lay —s on a person, *alci manus afferre* or *admovere* or *in(j)icere*, *alci vim afferre*, *alci vim et manus in(j)icere*; to lay —s on yourself, *manus sibi afferre* (= to destroy oneself); to fall from —, *excidere de manibus*; to be at —, *ad manum*, *prae manibus* or *praesto esse*.

adesse; to take in —, in *manum* or *manus* *sumere*, in *manum capere* (e.g. *hunc librum nemo in manus sumit*), = undertake, *suscipere*; to hold in the —, *manu tenere*; to have in —, in *manibus habere* (e.g. *victorium*); the state is in the —s of the nobles, *respublica apud optimates est*; all is in the —s of the enemy, *omnia hostium sunt*; it is in my —, *alqd in meâ manu* or *in meâ potestate est* or *positum est*, *alqd in me situm est*; with my (thy, his) own —, *meâ (tuâ, suâ) manu*; on the one —, on the other, *et...et*; *quidem* (enclit.)...*sed* or *autem*; *alter...alter*; *alius...alius*; I have in —, *habeo alqd in manibus* or *inter manus*, *mihi alqd in manibus est*; the letter is not to —, *epistulam non accepi*; **2**, = — of a clock, dial, etc., *index*; **3**, = —-writing, n. *manus*, -ūs, f., *chirographum*; to write a good —, *bene ac velociter scribere*; **4**, = workman, *opera*, usu. in pl.

II. v.tr. *alqd alci dare*, *tradere*, *porrigere*; — down, *tradere*, *prodere*; — round, *circumferre*. **hand-bill**, n. *libellus*. **hand-breadth**, n. *palmus*. **handcuff**, **I.** n. —s, *manicae*. **II.** v. tr. *manicas alci in(j)icere*. **handful**, n. **1**, lit. *manipulus*, *pugillus*; **2**, fig. *exigua manus*, -ūs, f. (= small band) *pauci* (e.g. a — of men, *pauci* (*homines*)). **handicraft**, n. *artificium*; —sman, *artifex*. **handiwork**, n. *opus*, -ēris, n., *opificium*. **handkerchief**, n. *sudarium*. **hand-labour**, n. *opera*; I live by —, *operâ mihi vita est*. **handle**, **I.** n. **1**, *capulus*, *manubrium* (= — of a sword, etc.), *ansa* (= — of a cup, etc.); **2**, fig. *tanquam ansa*, *ad alqd faciendum*; see OPPORTUNITY. **II.** v.tr. **1**, lit. *tractare*; **2**, fig. *alqd tractare* or *disputare*, *disserere de alqâ re*. **handling**, n. *tractatio*. **handwriting**, n. *manus*, -ūs, f., *chirographum*. **handy**, adj. **1**, *habilis*; see SKILFUL; **2**, *promptus*; see READY.

handsome, adj. **1**, *formosus*, *venustus*, *bellus*, *speciosus*, *pulcher*; **2**, fig. *amplus*, *magnus* (= great), *liberalis* (= freehanded). Adv. *venuste*, *belle*, *ample*, *magnopere*, *liberaliter*. **handsomeness**, n. *pulchritudo*, *venustas*.

hang, **I.** v.intr. **1**, *pendere* (*ab, de, ex*) *alqâ re*; **2**, fig. — on anyone's lips, *oculos in vultu alcjs defigere*, or *in alqo* or *alqâ re*. **II.** v.tr. *suspendere alqd* (*de, ab, ex*) *alqâ re*; — the head, *caput demittere*. **hangdog**, **I.** n. *verbero*, *farcifer*, -eri. **II.** adj. *impudicus*, *scelestus*. **hanger**, n. *gladius*. **hanger-on**, n. *assec(u)la*, m. **hanging**, **I.** n. *suspendium*. **II.** adj. *pendens*, † *pensilis*, † *pendulus*. **hangman**, n. *carnifex*.

hanker, v.tr. to — after, *alqd desiderare*, *desiderio alcjs rei teneri* or *flagrare*.

haphazard, adv. at —, *temere*. **hapless**, adj. *infelix*; see UNLUCKY. **haply**, adv. *forte*. **happen**, v.intr. *fieri*, *accidere*, *contingere*, *evenire*. **happy**, adj. **1**, *felix*, *fortunatus* (= fortunate), *beatus* (= blessed), *faustus* (= of good omen), *secundus* (= favourable), *prosper* (= corresponding to hope), *bonus* (= good); may it have a — issue, *quod bonum, faustum, felix fortunatumque sit!* I am — to see you, *gratus acceptusque venis*; **2**, of language, *aptus*, *accommodatus ad alqm rem*. Adv. *feliciter*, *fortunate*, *beate*, *fauste*, *prosperere*, *bene*, *ex sententiâ* (= to your wish), *apte*, *accommodate*. **happiness**, n. *vita beata* or *beate vivere*, *felicitas*, *beatitas*, *beatitudo* (both in a philosophical sense).

harangue, **I.** n. *contio*. **II.** v.intr. *contionari*.

harass, v.tr. **1**, *fatigare*, *vexare*, *sol(l)icitare*; **2**, military term, *carpere*, *premere*

harbinger, n. *praenuntius*, *antecursor*.

harbour, **I.** n. **1**, lit. *portus*, -ūs; steer for —, *portum petere*; — toll or dues, *portorium*; **2**, fig. (*tanquam*) *portus*, -ūs, *refugium*, *perfugium*.

II. v.tr. **1**, = receive, (*hospitio*) *excipere*; **2**, fig. *colere*, *in se admittere*.

hard, **I.** adj. **1**, *durus*, *solidus*, *rigidus* (= stiff), *crudus* (= unripe); **2**, to feelings, *asper*, *acerbus* (= bitter), *iniquus* (= unfair), *indignus* (= unworthy); **3**, = difficult, *difficilis*, *arduus*. **II.** adv. *summâ vi*, *enixe*; to go — with, *alqd aegre ferre*.

harden, **I.** v.tr. *durum facere* or *reddere*, *durare* (ante and post class.). **II.** v.intr. *obdurescere* (lit. and fig.). **hardened**, adj. *inveteratus*.

hard-hearted, adj. *durus*, *ferreus*. **hardihood**, n. *audacia*. **hardly**, adv. **1**, = scarcely, *vix*, *aegre*; **2**, = cruelly, etc., *dure*, *duriter*, *aspere*, *acerbe*.

hardness, n. **1**, lit. *duritia* (or *durities*); **2**, fig. = severity, *iniquitas*, *crudelitas*, *saevitia*; **3**, see HARSHIP.

hardship, n. **1**, = toil, labor; **2**, = trouble, *molestia*, *aerumna*, *injuria*. **hardy**, adj. **1**, lit. *durus*, *robustus*, *laborum patiens*; **2**, fig. *strenuus*, *audax*. Adv. *duriter*.

hardiness, n. *robur*, -ōris; see STRENGTH.

hardware, n. *ferramenta*, -orum.

hare, n. *lepus*, *lepōris*, m. **hare-brained**, adj. *temerarius*. **hare-lip**, n. *labrum fissum*.

hark! interj. *heus!*

harlequin, n. *sannio*, m.

harlot, n. *scortum*, *meretrix*.

harm, **I.** n. *damnum*, *detrimentum*; great —, *clades*, -is, *calamitas*. **II.** v.tr. *alci nocere*, *alqm laedere*. **harmful**, adj. *nocens*, *noxius*.

harmless, adj. *innoxius*, *innocuus*. Adv. by adj. **harmlessness**, n. *innocentia*.

harmony, n. **1**, (*vocum*, etc.) *concentus*, -ūs, *concordia*; science of —, *harmonice* or *harmonica*; **2**, fig. *consensus*, -ūs, *consensio*, *concordia*, *convenientia*. **harmonious**, adj. **1**, of sounds, *consors*, *consonus*, *canorus*; **2**, fig. *concors*, *congruens*, *consentiens*, *conveniens*. Adv. *consonanter*, *concorditer*, *congruenter*, *convenienter*.

harmonize, **I.** v.tr. **1**, *alqas res concordare* or *reddere*; **2**, *componere*, (*re*)*conciliare*.

II. v.intr. *concinere* (lit. and fig.).

harness, **I.** n. *ornamenta equi*, *arma equestria*.

II. v.tr. *instruere*, *equum ornare*, *equum ad currum jungere* (Plin.).

harp, n. *lyra*, *fides*, -ium, *psalterium*. **harper**, n. *fidicen*, *fidicina*, *psaltes*, -ae (Quint.), *psaltria*, f.

harpy, n. **1**, *harpyia*; **2**, fig. *homo rapax*.

harrow, **I.** n. *crates*, -is, (*h*)*irpex*, (*urpex*) -icis, m., *rastrum*. **II.** v.tr. **1**, *occare*; **2**, fig. — the feelings, *alqm* (*ex*)*cruciare*, *torquere*. **harrowing**, adj. *terribilis*.

harry, v.tr. *vexare*, *torquere*, *cruciare*.

harsh, adj. **1**, *asper*, *austerus*, *severus*, *morosus*, *crudelis*, *saevus*, *durus*; **2**, — in taste, *acer*, *asper*; **3**, — in sound, *absonus*, *auribus ingratus*, *dissonus*, *raucus*. Adv. *aspere*, *austere*, *severe*, *crudeliter*, *saevè*, *morose*, *duriter*, *acriter*; in sound, use adj. **harshness**, n. **1**, *asperitas*, *severitas*, *crudelitas*, *saevitia*; **2**, *acerbitas*; **3**, *asperitas*.

hart, n. *cervus*.

harvest, **I.** n. **1**, *messis*; **2**, fig. *quaestus*, -ūs, *fructus*, -ūs. **II.** v.tr. *messem facere*. **harvester**, n. *messor*.

hash, **I.** v.tr. *concidere*. **II.** n. *minutal* (Juv.).

hasp, n. see LOCK, BOLT.

hassock, n. † *scirpea matta* (of rushes), *pulvinus* (= cushion).

haste, n. *festinatio*, *properatio*, *properantia*, *celeritas* (*festinatioque*), *maturatio*, *trepidatio* (= confused hurry, nervous haste); excuse —, *ignoscas velim festinationi meae* (in a letter);

you must make —, *properato* or *maturato opus est*; to be in —, *festinare*; more — less speed, *omnis festinatio tarda est*. **hasten**, I. v.intr. *alqo* or infin. *properare, contendere, advolare ad* or *in alqm locum* (= — to a place, e.g. to the scene of action); *festinare, maturare* (both with infin.). II. v.tr. *accelerare, maturare, properare, festinare, praecipitare, repraesentare*. **hasty**, adj. I, = hurried, (*prae*)*properus, citus, citatus, festinans, properans, praiceps*; 2, = irritable, *vehemens* or *acer* (e.g. *vehemens acerque*, opp. *placidus mollisque* = gentle and mild); = easily excited to wrath, *iracundus, stomachosus*; = passionate, *praiceps in iram, pronus in iram, vir or homo vehementis* or *violentus ingenii, vir violentus ingenio*. Adv. *propere, properanter, raptim, festinanter, vehementer, acriter, stomachose*. **hastiness**, n. I, see HASTE; 2, of temper, *iracundia, stomachus*.

hat, n. a broad-brimmed —, *petasus, causia*; *pileus* or *pileum* (more especially = a skull-cap of felt without brim); to take the — off to a person (as a mark of respect), *alci caput nudare*.

hatch, v.tr. I, *parere, procreare* (= to produce young); 2, fig. = to brood, concoct, *moliri, machinari, (con)coquere*. **hatches**, n. *clat(h)ri, claustra, -orum*.

hatchet, n. *securis, ascia, dolabra*.

hate, hatred, I. n. *odium* (also in the pl. *odia*), *invidia, similtas, ira* (= passion), *inimicitia*. II. v.tr. (both with and without accus.) *odisse*; to bear — against, *odium in alqm habere, gerere, odio in alqm ferri, odium in alqm concepisce*; to be hated by, *odio alci esse, in odio apud alqm esse*. **hater**, n. *qui odit*; a — of, *inimicus, infensus alci*. **hateful**, adj. *odiosus, invisus*. Adv. *odiose, invidiose*.

haughty, adj. *superbus, insolens, contumax, arrogans*; comb. *minax atque arrogans* (= threatening and haughty); *sermo plenus arrogantiae* (= a — speech), *fastidiosus, alqā re tumens*. Adv. *superbe, insolenter, arroganter*; to behave —, *insolentius se gerere, se superbum praebere, superbire*. **haughtiness**, n. *superbia, insolentia*; comb. *superbia et insolentia, insolentia et superbia*; *contumacia, arrogantia*; comb. *superbia et arrogantia*; *fastidium* (= contempt), comb. *superbia et fastidium*; *fastus, -ūs* (mostly poet.), *spiritus, -ūs* (usu. in pl.), *superbia et elatio quaedam animi*.

haul, I. v.tr. *trahere, ducere* (= to draw, to carry along with, gently), *subducere* (= — down to the sea, of ships), *rapere*. II. n. (in gen.) *tractus, -ūs* (= the act of pulling along).

haulm, n. see STALK.

haunch, n. *clunis, m.* and f.

haunt, I. v.tr. I, *frequentare* (as *alqjs domum*), (*con*)*celebrare*; 2, of spirits, *alqm agitare, sol(l)icitare*; 3, of thoughts, etc., *urgere, vexare, sol(l)icitare*. II. n. I, of men, *locus quem alqjs frequentare solet*; in bad sense, *latibulum*; = retreat, *receptaculum*; 2, of animals, *latibulum, † lustrum, cubile*. **haunted**, adj. — house, *domus ab umbris frequentata*.

have, v.tr. I, = to hold, carry, *habere, tenere* (= to hold); *gestare* (= to carry); to hold in the hand, (*in*) *manibus habere* or *tenere*; to hold by the hand, *manu ducere*; to — with, carry with, *secum habere* or *portare* or *gestare, esse cum alqā re* (i.e. *cum telo*); 2, as auxiliary by tenses of special verb, e.g. take it! — you got it? Yes, I — got it, *prehende! jam tenes? teneo*; 3, = to possess, *habere alqd* (as *auctoritatem, potestatem*); *est mihi alqd* (e.g. *liber, I — a book*); *esse alqā re* (of a man's qualities, as *Hortensius tanta erat memoriā, ut, etc.*, = Hort. had such a memory,

that, etc.), or *esse alqjs rei, alqd possidere*, to possess (lit. and of qualities, as *ingenium, magnam vim*); *tenere alqd* (= to hold in possession, to hold an office, a rank, as *tenere loca, summam imperii*), *alqā re praeditum* or *instructum* or *ornatum esse* (e.g. *animi nobilitate*, to — nobleness of heart), or *inest ei animi nobilitas, est in eo an. nob.*; *affectum esse alqā re*; to — an illness, *morbo correptum* or *affectum esse*; to — anyone or a thing = to use, *uti alqo* or *alqā re*; to — favourable wind, *uti vento secundo*; to — success in war, *uti praeliis secundis*; to — a great deal of money, *divitiis* or *opibus et copiis affluere*; to — children, *liberis auctum esse*; to — a friend in, *habere alqm amicum, uti alqo amico*; those whom I had with me (i.e. my companions), *qui erant mecum*; 4, = to be obliged, i.e. everybody has to use his own judgment, *suo cuique iudicio utendum est*; see BE, DO, TAKE, GET, POSSESS.

haven, n. *portus, -ūs* (lit. and fig.); *refugium, perfugium* (fig. refuge); *asylum* (= refuge); see HARBOUR.

havoc, havoc, n. *vastatio, (de)populatio* (= complete devastation); *eversio, excidium* (= destruction, e.g. of a town); *strages, caedes, -is, f.* (= slaughter).

haw, v.intr. *balbutire* (in Latin both trans. and intr.), *balbum esse, linguā haesitare*.

haw, v.tr. = spit up (*ex*)*screare* (Cels.).

hawk, v.tr. = sell, *venditare*.

hawk, n. *accipiter, -tris, m.* **hawk-eyed**, adj. *lyncēus*.

hay, n. *faenum (fe-)*; make — while the sun shines, *vento, ut aiunt, uti secundo*. **hay-cock**, **hay-rick**, n. *faeni acervus* or *meta*. **hay-cutter**, n. *faenisex, -icis, m.* **hay-fork**, n. *furca*.

hazard, I. n. I, *fors -tis, f.*; *sors, -tis, f.* (= lot), *casus, -ūs* (= chance, accident), *fortuna* (= luck), *periculum* (= risk, peril), *alea* (i.e. gambling; scil. *alea alqjs rei* = uncertainty); at —, *temere, forte, fortuito ac temere, temere ac fortuito*. II. v.tr. *audere* or *tentare alqd* (= — with danger), *periculum facere alqjs rei*; see RISK, VENTURE. **hazardous**, adj. *periculosus, anceps, dubius* (= doubtful, uncertain), comb. *periculosus et anceps*; *difficilis* (= difficult), *lubricus* (= slippery), comb. *periculosus et lubricus*. Adv. *periculose*.

haze, n. *nebula* (= fog), *caligo* (= thick, dense fog); see FOG. **hazy**, adj. I, *nebulosus*; 2, fig., *dubius, anceps*.

hazel, n. *corylus, f.* **hazel-nut**, n. (*nux*) *avellana* (Plin.).

he, pron. I, expressed by the form of the verb, as *amat* (= he loves); 2, when used emphatically = *ille, is, iste* (referring to a third person); *ipse* (= he himself, himself), e.g. *Pythagoraeos ferunt respondere solitos, Ipse dixit* = it is said that the Pythagoreans used to answer, He has said it. He, him, when = man, expressed by *homo*, e.g. *nosti hominem?* = do you know him? *valde hominem diligo*; (prefixed to the names of animals) *mas*, e.g. *caper* (= he-goat). or by special form (e.g., *ursus* = — bear; *ursa* = she-bear).

head, I. n. I, *caput* (= uppermost part of the human body); *cacumen* (= the top of anything, scil. c. *ovi*); *vertex, -icis, m.* (= top of the —); *bulba* (= the thick part at the top, scil. *bulba clavi* = — of a nail); *occipitium, occiput* (= hinder part of the —); *biceps* (adj. = with two —s); *capita aut navim* = head or tail (a game of boys: very late); *a capillo usque ad unguem*; *a vestigio ad verticem* (= from — to foot, from top to bottom);

alqm totum oculis perlustrare or *pererrare* (= to examine from — to foot, all over); *praeceps* (adj. = — foremost); *capitis longitudine alqm superare* (to be a — taller); **2**, = animal, individual, *quot homines, tot sententiae*, as many opinions as —s; *numerus eorum, qui in eum locum convenerant, fuit quinquaginta capitum* (= the company was composed of fifty —); *vir-tim* (= according to the number of —s); **3**, = life, *res capitis alci agitur, caput alcjs agitur* (= it costs his —); **4**, = chief, *caput* (= the head, chief, in gen.), *princeps* (= principal, the most influential), *dux* (= commander), comb. *dux et princeps*; *auctor* (= instigator), comb. *dux et auctor*; *fax, facis, f., tuba* (= signal, then = author of a conspiracy); *caput conjuratorum, princeps conjurationis* (= ring-leader of a conspiracy); **5**, = understanding, faculties, memory, *mens, animus, ingenium, judicium*; *animo sum conturbato et incerto* (= I don't know where my — stands, I am quite confused); *multa simul cogito* (= my — is quite full); *opinionis errore sibi fugere alqd* (= to get a foolish notion into one's —); *alqd memoriā tenere* (= to have a thing in the —); **6**, = forepart of a thing, *superior (pars) or summus* (with noun); *pars prior* (= the first part), *prora* (= prow or fore-part of a ship); *fons, -tis, m., caput, or comb. fons et caput* (= — of a stream); *caput* (= — of a discourse); — of the table, *lectus summus* (see Smith "Dict. Antiq." art. *triclinium*); **7**, = countenance, resistance, resolution; to make — against, *alci resistere, alqm superare*. **II.** adj. in compound words, to be rendered with *primus* (= the first); *primarius, praecipuus* or *potissimus* (= particular, special); *summus* or *maximus* (= chief, original). **III.** v.tr. *alqm ducere, alci ducem* or *auctorem esse, alci* or *alci rei praesesse*. **head-ache**, n. *capitis dolor*. **head-band**, n. *infula, vitta, redimiculum*. **head-dress**, n. *vitta, redimiculum, mitra*. **header**, n. see DIVE. **headland**, n. *promontorium*. **headless**, adj. *capite praeciso*. **headlong**, adj. *inconsideratus, inconsultus* (= foolish), *incautus* (= incautious); *improvidus* (= thoughtless), comb. *improvidus incautusque*; *imprudens*; *temerarius* (= rash, e.g. *vox temeraria*, a rash expression), comb. *inconsultus et temerarius, temerarius atque inconsideratus*; *demens, praiceps*. Adv. *temere*, or by adj. *praiceps*. **head-man**, n. *praefectus* (with gen. or dat.), *magister, praeses, -idis* (= president, chairman). **head-piece**, n. *cassis, -idis, f.* (of metal), *galea* (of leather). **head-quarters**, n. *praetorium*. **headship**, n. *locus princeps* or *primus, principatus, -us*. **headstrong**, adj. *pertinax, contumax* (= obstinate), *pervicax*. **head-wind**, n. *ventus adversus*. **heady**, adj. **1**, = headstrong, *vehemens* (= vehement, opp. *lenis, placidus*); **2**, = intoxicating, *fervidus*.

heal, **I.** v.tr. **1**, *alqm* or *alqd sanare, sanum facere, alci* or *alci rei mederi* (= to apply medicines, to restore), *alqm* or *alqd curare* (= to treat a complaint, take care of a person, nurse); **2**, fig. *alqm* or *alcjs animum sanare, alqm ad sanitatem reducere* or *perducere* or *revocare, alci rei mederi*. **II.** v.intr. + *coire* (of wounds), *consanescere, sanum fieri* (= to get better). **heal-able**, adj. *sanabilis, quod sanari potest*. **healing**, **I.** adj. *saluber, salutaris* (= conducive to health, lit. and fig.), *utilis* (= useful, lit. and fig.). **II.** n. **1**, *sanatio* (= art of curing), *curatio* (= treatment of a complaint, but not cure); **2**, fig. *sanatio*. **health**, n. *sanitas; bona, com-moda, firma, prospera valetudo* (= good health; *valetudo* alone = state of health), *salus, -utis, f., corporis* or *valetudinis integritas* (= sound constitution), *salubritas, salutem alci propinare* (= to propose, drink the — of), *bene te! bene tibi!* (= your good —!). **healthful, healthy**, adj.

sanus, salvus (= in good condition, in good health), *integer* (= uninjured, sound), *valens, validus, firmus* (= strong), *robustus* (= robust, stout), comb. *robustus et valens, firmus et valens*; *saluber* or *salubris* (= of a place), *salutaris* (= salutary, wholesome, opp. *pestilens*), *sanus et salvus, salvus et sanus* (= safe and sound), *aër saluber* (= atmosphere, opp. *aër pestilens*), *mens sana* (= sound mind). Adv. *salubriter, belle*.

heap, **I.** n. *acervus, strues, -is, f., cumulus, agger* (= a mass, mound); to fall all in a —, *collabi, corruere*. **II.** v.tr. **1**, *acervum construere, cumulum exstruere, coacervare, aggerare, congerere*; **2**, fig. *alqm alqd re cumulare, alqd in alqm con- (or in-) gerere* (e.g. *convicia* = abuse), *alqd alci rei addere*.

hear, v.tr. and intr. **1**, *audire, auscultare*, to — badly, *surdum esse* (never male *audire* = to be in bad repute); **2**, = to listen, *audire, auscultare* (= to be a listener), *alqd audire* (= to listen to), *alcjs rei rationem non habere* (= to make no account of), *alci aures dare* (= to lend an attentive ear), *alqm audire, alci auscultare* (= to follow an advice), *ausculta mihi* (= follow my advice); **3**, = to learn, (*ex*)*audire* (of gods hearing prayer, etc.), *percipere* (= to — distinctly, to understand), *accipere* (= to learn from hearsay), *excipere* or *excipere auribus* (= to — with pleasure, to receive, to catch), *alqd* or *de alqd re cognoscere* (= to become acquainted with), *comperire* (= to receive information); to — a cause, *caus(s)um cognoscere*; — a lecturer, *alqm audire*; *quantum audio* (= from what I —), *quod nos quidem audierimus* (= at least as far as I have heard), *de rebus suis alqm facere certiore* (= to let a person — from one). **hearer**, n. *auditor* (to be an attentive —, *diligenter audire alqm, studiosum esse alcjs audiendi, multam operam dare alci, se alci attentum praebere auditorem*). **hearing**, n. **1**, *auditus, -us, scil. auditus acutus*; **2**, = audience, *audientia*; to get a — for, *alci audientiam facere* (for a public speaker); *facere sibi audientiam* (for oneself), *audiri* (= to find hearers); **3**, = judicial trial, *cognitio, interrogatio, interrogatio testium* (= — of witnesses); see TRIAL. **hearsay**, n. *rumor*.

hearken, v.intr., see HEAR.

hearse, n. *plaustrum* or *vehiculum*.

heart, n. **1**, lit. *cor, cordis, n., pectus, -oris, n.* (= the chest, breast); + *praecordia, -orum, cor palpitat* (= the heart beats); **2**, fig. of a country, *interior alcjs terrae regio, interiora (-um) alcjs terrae, or intimus* with n. (e.g. *India intima*); **3**, the — morally, inwardly, *animus; mens, -ntis, f.* (= mind, disposition), comb. *animus et mens* (= — and mind); *voluntas* (= inclination); *ingenium* (= natural disposition); *natura* (= human nature); *natura vir bonus* (= good in —); *pectus, -oris, n.* (= breast); *bonitas* (= good —); *animus benignus, benignitas* (= kindness); *animus mitis* (= gentleness of —); *animus improbus, improbitas* (= depravity of —); *animus fractus* or *afflictus* (= a broken —); *ex animo* (= from the —); *ex (animi) sententia* (= from my —'s desire); I have at —, *alqd* or *alqs mihi curae* or *cordi est*; *alqd mihi summae curae est, alqd mihi in medullis est*; *nihil est mihi alqd re antiquius* (= I am particularly anxious); *nihil mihi potius est, quam ut, etc.* (= I have nothing more at — than that); to take to —, *alqd re (com)moveri*; to be grieved at — about, *alqd aegre ferre*; **4**, as endearing term, = my dear, *meum cor* or *anime mi, meum corculum*; **5**, = courage, *animus*; **6**, = memory; by —, *memoriter, ex memoriā*; to know by —, *memoriā tenere* or *complecti, in memoria habere*; to learn

by —, *ediscere, memoriae mandare, tradere, committere*; to say off by —, *memoriter pronuntiare* or *recitare, ex memoria exponere*. **heart-ache**, n. *dolor*; see GRIEF, SORROW. **heart-break**, n. *dolor*. **heart-breaking**, **heart-rending**, adj. *miserabilis, maestus, acerbus, flebilis*. **heart-broken**, adj. *animo fractus* or *afflictus*. **heart-burning**, n. fig. *odium occultum* or *inclusum* (= secret hatred); *simultas obscura* (= secret dislike, political enmity, Cic.); *dolor* (= pain). **heartfelt**, adj. *verus, sincerus, sine fuco ac fallaciis*. **heartless**, adj. 1, = without courage, *timidus, humilis, demissus*, comb. *humilis atque demissus* (= low, downcast); *abjectus* or *abjectior, afflictus, fractus*, comb. *demissus fractusque, fractus et demissus* (= with a broken heart, spirit); *perculsus, profligatus*, comb. *perculsus et abjectus* (= prostrated); *tristis, maestus* (= sad, sorrowful); 2, = cruel, *crudelis, ferreus, immitis, inhumanus, saevus, severus*. Adv. *timide, humili animo, demisse, demisso animo, humili atque demisso animo*; *abjecte, abjecto* or *fracto* or *afflicto animo, demisso fractoque animo*; *timido animo, tristi animo*; *crudeliter, saeve, severe, inhumane*. **heartlessness**, n. *crudelitas, severitas, inhumanitas, saevitia*. **heart-shaped**, adj. *ad cordis speciem factus*. **heart-sick**, adj. *animo aeger*. **heart-whole**, adj. *nondum amore captus*. **heartly**, adj. 1, *verus* (= true, opp. *falsus*), *sincerus* (opp. *fuscus*); comb. *sincerus atque verus*; *incorruptus* (= genuine, not bribed, opp. *corruptus*); *candidus* (= candid); *simplex* (= upright); *integer* (= pure); *apertus* (= open-hearted, opp. *tectus*), comb. *apertus et simplex*; 2, = vigorous, *vegetus, vividus, vicens* (= fresh in mind and body), *alacer* (= lively); *valens, robustus, fortis, firmus* (= strong); 3, = cordial, *benignus, benevolus, amicus*; to receive a — welcome, *summo studio excipi*; to give one a — welcome, *alqm summo studio excipere*. Adv. *sincere, vere, simpliciter, sine fuco ac fallaciis, alacriter, fortiter, firme, firmiter, benigne, amice*. **heartiness**, n. 1, *veritas, sinceritas, simplicitas*; 2, *alacritas, fortitudo*; 3, *benignitas, amicitia, benevolentia, studium*.

hearth, n. *focus*.

heat, I. n. 1, *calor* (in gen. opp. *frigus*); *ardor* (= burning —), *fervor* (= roaring —), *aestus, -us* (= scorching, fever —); all these also in the pl.; 2, fig. = ardour, *impetus, -us, ardor, fervor (animi), vis*; *gravitas* (= powerfulness, scil. belli); *incitatio* (= vehemence, impetus), *violentia* (= violence), *ardor juvenilis, ardor* or *fervor aetatis* (= fieriness of youth); *ira* (= anger); *impetus et ira, impotentia* (= ungovernableness, excess of passion); *iracundia* (= hastiness of temper); 3, = course at a race, *cursus, -us*. II. v.tr. 1 (lit.), (*per*)*calefacere, fervefacere* (esp. in past. part.); 2 (fig.), †*cal(e)facere, accendere, incendere, inflammare*. **heat-ed**, adj., see HOT.

heath, n. 1, = a plant, *erice, -es*, f. (Plin.); 2, = a place overgrown with heath, *loci (-orum) deserta* or *inculta, campi inculti* (= barren country); 3, = a place overgrown with shrubs of any kind, *silva*.

heathen, adj. *ethnicus, gentilis, paganus* (Eccl.); otherwise *sacrorum Christianorum expers*; the —, *barbarae gentes*.

heave, I. v.tr. = to move upwards, (*at*)*tollere, extollere, (al)levare*; *sustinere* (= to hold up, scil. arma); — a sigh, *gemitum dare, edere*. II. v.intr. †*aestuarere, fluctuare, tumescere, tumere* (of the waves, etc.), *anhelare* (of the breast).

heaven, n. 1, *caelum, †polus* (= sky); †*Olympus* (= abode of the gods); to praise anyone or anything to the skies, *alqm* or *alqd in caelum tollere*; by —! *medius fidius!* 2, = God, *Deus*

(*Optimus Maximus*), *di(i), (dei) †superi*; may — fulfil your wishes! *di(i) tibi dent* (or *Deus tibi det*); if — pleases, *si di(i)s* (or *Deo*) *placet*; thank —! *di(i)s* (or *Deo*) *gratia!* in the name of —, *per Deum* (or *deos*); for —'s sake! *per deos immortales! proh deum fidem! proh deum atque hominum fidem*; — forbid, *di meliora*. **heaven-born**, adj. †*caeligenus, caelestis, divinus*. **heavenly**, adj. 1, *caelestis, divinus*; 2, = very charming, *venustus, bellus*. **heavenward**, adv. *in* or *ad caelum*.

heavy, adj. 1, lit. *gravis* (opp. *levis*), *ponderosus*; 2, fig. *gravis, difficilis, molestus* (= troublesome); it is — to bear, *aegre id fero*; it is a — task for me, *grave mihi est alqd*; = of weighty material, *gravis* (opp. *levis*); — (= indigestible) food, *cibus difficilis ad concoquendum*; of air, *caelum crassum, pingue*; a — (= rich) soil, *solum pingue*; a — (= hard) soil, *solum spissum*; = oppressive, *gravis* (opp. *levis*); *magnus* (= great, e.g. *imber magnus*, — rain); of speech, *jejunus, frigidus; periculosus* (= dangerous); *mortifer(us)* (= fatal, causing death); *atrox* (fearful); to labour under a — disease, *graviter aegrotare*. Adv. *graviter, difficiliter, moleste, aegre*; *vasto corpore* (= — built); *magnopere*. **heavy-armed**, adj. *qui gravi armatu sunt, gravioris armatus*. **heaviness**, n. 1, *gravitas, pondus, -eris*, n.; 2, *gravitas, difficultas, molestia*; *crassitudo* (of the air), *solum pingue* or *spissum* (of ground); = — of mind, *sol(l)icitudo; anxietas, maeror, maestitia, tristitia*.

Hebrew, adj. *Hebraeus* or *Hebraicus*.

hecatomb, n. *hecatombe*.

hectic, adj. *febriculosus*.

hector, v.intr. *se jactare*. **hectoring**, adj. *gloriosus*.

hedge, I. n. *saepes, -is*, f. (*sep-*), *saepimentum*.

II. v.tr. *saepire*. **hedge-born**, adj. *tenui loco ortus; humili* or *obscuro* or *ignobili loco natus*.

hedge-hog, n. *ericius, erinaceus* (Plin.), *echinus*.

heed, I. v.tr. 1, = take care, *alqd curare, observare*; 2, = obey, *alci oboedire* (*obed-*), *parere*.

II. n. *cura*; take —, (*prae*)*cavere alqd, ab alqre, ut* or *ne*. **heedful**, adj. 1, *cautus, circumspectans*; 2, *oboediens*. Adv. *caute, oboedienter*.

heedless, 1, = neglectful, *neglegens* (*negligens*); 2, = rash, *temerarius*. Adv. *neglegenter, temere*. **heedlessness**, n. 1, *neglegentia*; 2, *temeritas*.

heel, I. n. 1, = the hind part of the foot of man and of quadrupeds, *calx*; 2, = whole foot, to be at one's —s, *alqjs vestigiis instare, alqjs vestigia premere, alqm vestigiis sequi*; to fall head over —s, *ire praecipitem per caput pedesque*; II. v.intr. of a ship, *labare* or *in latus labi*.

heft, n. *manubrium*.

heifer, n. *juvenca*.

height, n. 1, lit. *altitudo* (e.g. *hominis, montis, etc.*), *proceritas* (= tallness); 2, fig. *altitudo, sublimitas*, or by adj. *summus* with special n. (e.g. — of glory, *summa gloria*); 3, = high place, *locus editus* or *superior*.

heighten, v.tr. 1, = to raise higher, lit. *alqd altius efferre*; 2, = to improve, *efferre*; = to raise, to increase, *augere*; = to enlarge, *amplificare, exaggerare, (ex)ornare*; = to raise the price of an article, *pretium alqjs rei efferre*; = to sell at a higher price, *carius vendere alqd*.

heinous, adj. *foedus* (= foul, loathsome, lit. and fig.); = impious, *impius* (*erga Deum, erga patriam, erga parentes*); = detestable, *abominandus, detestandus, detestabilis*; = wicked, *nefarius, nefandus, scelestus, sceleratus, immanis, atrocis, flagitiosus*. Adv. *foede, nefarie*, comb. *impie*

nefarieque, nefande, sceleste, scelerate, impie, atrociter, flagitiose. **heinousness**, n. *impietas, atrocitas, scelus, -eris, n.*, or *facinus, -oris, n.* (= the act).

heir, n. *heres, -edis, m. & f.*; the — to the whole fortune, sole —, *heres ex asse*; — to half the property, *heres ex dimidia parte*; to name one his —, *alqm heredem instituere, alqm heredem (testamento) scribere, facere.* **heirloom**, n. *alqd paternum (et avitum).* **heirship**, n. *hereditas.*

hell, n. 1, *inferi, Tartarus(os)* or pl. *Tartara*; 2, eccl. t.t. *Gehenna, Infernus.* **hellhound**, n. *Furia, Erin(n)ys.* **hellish**, adj. *infernus (lit.)*; = dreadful, *terribilis*; = diabolical, *nefandus.*

hellebore, n. *(h)elleborus, veratrum.*

Hellenic, adj. *Graecus.*

helm, n. lit. and fig. *gubernaculum*; the handle of the —, or the — itself, *clavus.*

helmsman, n. *gubernator* (lit. and fig.).

helmet, n. *cassis, -idis* (of metal); *galea* (originally of skin).

help, I. n. *auxilium* (= increase of power, aid in need, in pl. *auxilia*, = auxiliaries); *subsidium* (= aid ready to be supplied; in pl. = the reserves), *ops, f.* (only *opis, opem, ope* in use, = power to assist), *adjumentum* (= a means), *ornamentum* (= a supply or support), *praesidium* (= something set before to shield you), *suppetiae* (= present aid, succour, of troops, etc.), *salus, -utis, f.* (= rescue, sustentation of existence), *opera* (= — in act and deed); with anyone's —, *alejs auxilio* or *ope* or *operâ*, *alqo adjurante, alqo adjutore, divinâ ope*; "with the — of a thing" may be expressed by the ablative (e.g. with the — of genius and reflection, *ingenio et cogitatione*). II. v.tr. 1, *alqm in alqâ re* or *ad alqd faciendum* (*adjuvare, alci subesse, and subrenire, succurrere, auxiliari* (rare)); so — me God, *ita me Deus adjuvet*; —! *subveni*, or pl. *subvenite!* 2, of food, *alqd alci dare, porrigere, dividere*; 3, = hinder, I can't — telling, (*facere*) *non possum quin dicam, so fieri non potest quin.*

helper, n. *adjutor, adjutrix.* **helpful**, adj. *utilis, aptus, idoneus*; he is — to me, *auxilio mihi est*; to be —, = HELP. Adv. *utiliter, apte.*

helping, adj. *auxiliaris, auxiliarius* (more usually = belonging to auxiliary forces). **helpless**, adj. *inermis* (or *-us*), *inops* or *auxilii inops, auxilio orbatus*; thoroughly —, *ad summam omnium rerum inopiam redactus.* **helplessness**, n. *inopia.* **helpmeet**, n. *socius, conxor, -tis, m. and f., maritus* (= husband), *uxor, f.* (= wife).

helter-skelter, I. adj. *praeceps.* II. adv. *raptim.*

hem, I. n. *limbus, instita* (both, however, = fringe or border sewn on). II. v.tr. 1, *suere* (= sew); 2, fig. — in, *circumsedere, obsidere, circumvallare* (with entrenchments).

hem, I. v.intr. to — and haw, *haesitare, dubitare.* II. interj. (*e*)*hem!*

hemisphere, n. *hemisphaerium.*

hemorrhage, n. *haemorrhagia* (Plin.).

hemp, n. *cannabis, -is, f.* **hempen**, adj. *cannabinus.*

hen, n. 1, opp. to male, *femina*; 2, domestic fowl, *gallina.* **hen-coop**, n. *cavea.* **hen-house**, n. *gallinarium* (Plin.). **hen-pecked**, adj. (*maritus*) *cui uxor imperat.*

hence, adv. 1, of place, *hinc*; as interj., *apage, procul*; 2, of time, by abl. (e.g. *paucis diebus, a few days —*), or *post* (e.g. *post paucos dies*); 3, = for this reason, *hinc, ita, quam ob*

rem (or, as one word, *quamobrem*). **henceforth**, **henceforward**, adv. *dehinc, posthac.*

her, I. pers. pron., see SHE. II. adj. *ejus, illius, suus* (only in ref. to subj. of sentence).

herald, I. n. 1, *caduceator, (legatus) fetialis* (= belonging to a college of priests instituted to declare war or to ratify a peace); 2, = public crier, *praeco*; 3, = forerunner, *praenuntius.* II. v.tr. *nuntiare.*

herb, n. 1, *herba*; 2, = kitchen-stuff, *olus, oleris, n.* **herbage**, n. *herba* or *herbae, † gramen.* **herbalist**, n. *herbarius.*

herculean, adj. *fortissimus* (= very strong).

herd, I. n. 1, *grex*; of large cattle, etc., *armentum*; of a —, *gregalis, gregarius*; in —s, *gregatim*; 2, = a company of people, *grex, multitudo, caterva*; the common —, *vulgus, -i, n.* II. v.tr. *pascere.* III. v.intr. *congregari.* **herdsman**, n. in gen. *pastor*; = keeper of large cattle, *armentarius.*

here, adv. *hic* (= where the speaker is); not far from —, *haud procul*; *hoc loco, hac regione* (= in this place); from — (hence), *hinc*; only — and there, *rarus* (adv. *raro*); they fought only — and there, *rari praeliabantur*; — and there, in this and that place, *hac atque illac*; — (that is, in this thing), *hac in re.* **hereafter**, adv. *posthac, aliquando.* **herein**, adv. *in hac re.* **hereupon**, adv. *ad haec* (e.g. *ad haec or adversus haec respondit*).

hereditary, adj. *hereditarius, paternus* (as transmitted from a parent to a child). **heritage**, n. = an inherited estate, *heredium, hereditas, patrimonium.*

heresy, n. *haeresis* (Eccl.). **heretic**, n. *haereticus.* **heretical**, adj. *haereticus* (Eccl.).

hermaphrodite, n. *androgynos, homo utriusque sexus.*

hermetically, adv. *arte clausus.*

hermit, n. *homo solitarius, eremita, anchoreta, -ae, m.* (Eccl.).

hero, n. 1, (= demigod, son of the gods, illustrious person), *heros, -ois, m.*; 2, = brave man, *vir fortis* or *fortissimus, dux fortissimus*; 3, = the principal person in a poem, *de quo (fabula) scripta est*; — of the drama, *persona prima.* **heroic**, adj. 1, *heroicus* (e.g. the — age, *aetas heroica, tempora, -um, heroica*), *praestans*; 2, = brave, valiant, *fortis, fortis et invictus*; = godly, *divinus*; = superhuman, *major quam pro homine or plus quam humanus*; = incredible, *incredibilis.* Adv. *fortiter, invicte, praestanter.* **heroine**, n. 1, = demi-goddess, *heroïna, heroïis*; 2, = brave woman, *femina fortissima, praestantissima, etc.*; 3, — of a story, *de qua (fabula) scripta est.* **heroism**, n. *virtus, -utis, animus fortis* or *fortis et invictus* (= brave spirit); = greatness of soul, *animi magnitudo.*

heron, n. *ardea.*

hers, pron. *suus* (in reference to the main subject); *ejus, illius* (not in reference to the main subject).

herself, pron. (*ea*) *ipsa, se, etc.* (in ref. to subj. of sentence).

hesitate, v.intr. 1, *dubitare* with infin. (but *non dubitare quin*), *dubium* (= doubtful) or *incertum* (= uncertain) *esse*; I — what to do, *dubius* or *incertus sum quid faciam*; 2, = to get confused in speaking, *haerere, haesitare.* **hesitation**, n. 1, *dubitatio, haesitatio*; 2, *haesitatio, haesitantia linguae.*

heterogeneous, adj. *diversus et dissimilis.* **heterogeneousness**, n. *natura diversa et dissimilis.*

hew, v.tr. *caedere, concidere* (scil. lignum).
hewer, n. *qui ligna caedit*. **hewn**, adj. *quadratus* (e.g. saxum).

hexameter, n. *hexameter* (or *-trus*).

hey, interj. *eja! age!* **heyday**, n. (*aetatis*) *flos, floris, m., robur, -ōris, n.*

hiatus, n. *hiatus, -ūs* (in sound); there is an — (in MS.), *alqd deest*.

hibernal, adj. *hibernus*. **hibernate**, v.intr. **1**, = to pass the winter, *hibernare*; **2**, = to sleep through the winter, *per hiemem dormire* or *quiescere*.

hiccup, n. *singultus, -ūs* (Plin.).

hide, **I**. n. *corium, tergum, vellus, -ēris, n., pellis*. **II**. v.tr. *abdere, abscondere, condere, celare, occultare, occultare*; — and seek, (*pueros*) *latitantes conquirere*. **hidden**, adj. *abditus, etc.*; to lie —, *latere*. **hiding-place**, n. *latibulum*.

hideous, adj. *foedus, deformis*; see UGLY. Adv. *foede*. **hideousness**, n. *foeditas, deformitas*.

hierarchy, n. of priests, *sacerdotium*.

hieroglyphical, adj. **hieroglyphicus, *hieroglyphicus*.

higgle, v.intr., see HAGGLE. **higgledy-piggledy**, adv. *confuse*.

high, **I**. adj. **1**, *altus* (= the distance from the ground, opp. *humilis, profundus*), (*ex*)*celsus*, (*in altum*) *editus* (= raised, opp. *planus*), *elatus* (= lifted up, and specially of words and manner), *erectus* (= straight up, hence lofty in thought), (*aditu*) *arduus* (= hard of ascent), *procērus* (= stretching up, opp. *brevis*, used only of things high by growth), *sublimis* (= rising from below up to heaven), *acutus* (= sharp, clear, of tones); most —, *summus* (opp. *imus, infimus*), *supremus* (in rank, opp. *infimus*); the —est God, *Deus supremus, Deus optimus maximus*; fifty feet —, *quingenta pedes altus*; to be fifty feet —, *in altitudinem quingenta pedum eminere*; **2**, a — price, *pretium magnum*; to be of — price, *magni pretii esse, magno constare*; to buy at — price, *magno or (pretio) impenso emere* (dear); to rise, to bid —er (at an auction), *contra liceri*; to set a — value on, *alqd magni aestimare, alqd magno aestimare, alci rei multum tribuere*; to stand —, *magnum pretium habere*; to stand —er than, *praestare alci rei*; **3**, fig. it is too — for me, *alqd mente meā assequi or capere non possum*; **4**, = bad, of meat, etc., *rancidus, puter (putris)*. **II**. adv. *alte*; to aim —, *magnas res (op)pelere*.

high-born, adj. *generosus, nobili loco ortus*. **high-bred**, adj. **1**, by birth, *generosus*; **2**, fig. *generosus, urbanus*.

high-day, n. *dies festus*. **high-flown**, adj. *tumidus*; to use — words, *ampullari, nullum modum habere*.

high-handed, adj. *superbus, imperiosus*. **high-heeled**, adj. — boot, *cothurnus* (of tragedy). **highlands**, adj. *loca mont(u)osa, -orum*. **highlander**, n. *homo montanus*.

highly, adv. *magni* (e.g. *magni aestimare, to value —*), *valde, magnopere*.

high-mettled, adj. *acer*. **high-minded**, adj. *magnanimus, generosus*.

high-mindedness, n. *magnanimitas*. **highness**, n. *altitudo*; of price, *caritas*. **high-priced**, adj. *carus*.

high-priest, n. *Pontifex Maximus*. **high-shouldered**, adj. *gibber* (= hunch-backed).

high-spirited, adj. *generosus, fortis, animosus*. **high-treason**, n. *majestas, perduellio*.

high-water, **high-tide**, n. *plurimus aestus, -ūs, accessus, -ūs*. **highway**, n. *via*. **highwayman**, n. *latro, grassator*.

hilarity, n. *hilaritas* (= merriness); = joy, *laetitia, animus laetus or hilaris*.

hill, n. *collis, m.*; = height, *clivus*; = mound,

tumulus; = elevated spot, *locus editus* or *superior*; up —, *acclivis, adj.*; *adverso colle, adv.*; down —, *declivis* (opp. *acclivis*). **hillock**, n. *tumulus*. **hilly**, adj. † *clivus, mont(u)osus*.

hilt, n. *capulus*.

hind, n. = female stag, *cerva*.

hind, n. **1**, = servant, *domesticus* (= house-servant), *servus*; **2**, = peasant, *agricola, rusticus, arator* (= ploughman).

hind, adj. *aversus* (= wrong side, opp. *adversus*); = that is behind, *posterior* (= hinder).

hindermost, adj. *postremus*; (of two) *posterior*; = the last of a number, *ultimus*; = the most remote, *extremus*.

hinder, v.tr. *impedire, prohibere alqm or alqd, (ab) alqa re, quin or quominus*; — in a thing, *impedimento esse alci (alci rei) ad alqd*; in gen. *impedimentum afferre alci rei faciendae*; = to be in the way of, *obstare alci and alci rei*; = to oppose, *officere alci and alci rei, prohibere or arcere alqm alqa re or ab alqa re*; = to retard, *retardare alqm ad alqd faciendum or ab alqa re facienda or in alqa re*; = to delay a thing, *moram facere alci rei, alci obstare, officere, or with quominus or quin*. **hinderer**, n. *turbator* (e.g. *pacis*), = who interrupts anyone in speaking, *interpellator* (e.g. *sermonis*); = interrupter, *interventor*. **hindrance**, n. *impedimentum*; = interruption, *interpellatio*; = delay, *mora*; = difficulty, *difficultas*.

hinge, **I**. n. **1**, *cardo, m.*; **2**, = a leading principle, *caput*; = the main thing in anything, *summa alci rei*; the — on which a question turns, *cardo*; = the deciding point, *momentum*. **II**. v.intr. *alqa re contineri, in alqa re versari*; see above.

hint, **I**. n. *significatio*; a — is sufficient, *rem ostendisse satis est*. **II**. v.intr. *alqd alci sub(j)icere* (= to remind privily).

hip, n. *coxendix*.

hire, **I**. n. **1**, = hiring, *conductio*; **2**, = wages, *merces, -ēdis*; see WAGES. **II**. v.tr. *conducere*; to — oneself out, *se or operam suam locare* (Plautus). **hireling**, **I**. n. = one who serves for wages, *homo conducticius, mercenarius* (i.e. serving for wages), *homo (miles) mercede conductus* (= engaged for hire). **II**. adj. *venalis*; see VENAL. **hirer**, n. *conductor*.

his, adj. *suus* (in reference to the subject of the same sentence, and if in a dependent sentence the subject of the principal sentence is referred to); *ejus, illius* (if not referring to the subject); — own, *suus (proprius)* (if referring to the subject); *ejus proprius* (if not referring to the subject); is not expressed in Latin, unless we wish to speak emphatically.

hiss, **I**. v.intr. *sibilare* (resembling the noise made by serpents), *sibilum mittere or (ef)fundere*; to utter a shrilling sound, *stridere (stridere)*. **II**. v.tr. (an actor or speaker) *sibilare*; to — off (a bad actor off the stage) (*e scaena sibilis*) *explodere*. **III**. n. *sibilus* (poet. pl. *sibila*).

hist! interj. *st!*

historian, n. *rerum (gestarum or antiquarum) scriptor or auctor*, in the context only *scriptor*; *historicus*. **historic**, adj. *historicus*; — style of writing, *genus historicum* (opp. *genus oratorium, etc.*); by *historiae rerum* (e.g. — fidelity, authority, *rerum or historiae fides, fides historica*); — writings, *libri ad historiam pertinentes*; according to — truth, *ad historiae fidem*. Adv. *historice* (Plin. Min.). **history**, n. *historia, rerum gestarum memoria, res (gestae), annales*.

histrionic, adj. *scaenicus (scen-)*; = what occurs on the scene of action, *theatralis*; — art, *ars ludicra*.

hit, I. v.tr. 1, lit. *ferire, tundere, percutere*; = not to miss, *tangere* (in gen. = to touch); to — with a blow, *icere*; to be — by lightning, *de caelo tangi* or *ici*; to — the mark, *collinere* or *scopum ferire* (lit. and fig. but rare); 2, — it off = to agree, *convenire*; to be hard — upon, *alqm* or *alqd* *probe tactum esse*; — upon, *alqm* or *alqd* *offendere, in alqm* or *alqd* *incidere, incurrere*; Prov. "you have — the nail on the head," *acu tetigisti*; the word —s us, *sermo nos tangit*; to be — by calamities, *calamitate affligi*. II. n. 1, *ictus, -ūs*; 2, = a casual event, *fors, fortis, f.*; a lucky —, *fortuna secunda, felicitas*; = injury, *plaga*; "a —," *hoc habet* (= "he has caught it"); 3, = a sudden idea, *cogitatio repentina*.

hitch, I. v.tr. = to join together, *conjungere*; = to tie to, *annectere ad* or *dat.* II. n. = hindrance, *impedimentum*.

hither, adv. of place, *huc* (where the speaker is); — and thither, *huc illuc, huc et illuc, ultro et citro*; by *ad* in composition (e.g. to bring —, *afferre, apportare*; to fly —, *advolare*); —! *huc ades!* **hitherto**, adv. = up to this time, *adhuc, adhuc usque, ad hoc tempus, ad hunc diem*.

hive, I. n. 1, (*apium*) *examen*; 2, = box for the reception of a swarm of honey-bees, *alveus* or *alveus*. II. v.tr. = to — bees, *in alveum congerere*.

ho! interj. *heus!*

hoar, adj. *canus, † incanus*; — antiquity, *antiquitas ultima*. **hoar-frost**, n. *pruina, pruinae* (the latter esp. of continued frost). **hoary**, adj. *canus, † incanus*.

hoard, I. n. (= a large stock) *copia, † cervus*; to have a — of anything, *alqd re abundare*. II. v.tr. e.g. to — money, *pecuniam* or *opes undique conquirere* (= to collect), *coacervare*.

hoarse, adj. *raucus*; a little —, *subraucus*; *asper* (in gen. opp. *lenis*); to demand till one becomes —, *usque ad ravim poscere*. Adv. *raucā voce*. **hoarseness**, n. *rauca vox*; — of throat, *fauces raucae*.

hoax, I. n. *ludificatio*, or circumloc. by verb. II. v.tr. *alci illudere, alqm (lepide) ludificari*.

hobble, v.intr. *claudicare* (lit. and fig.). **hobblingly**, adv. *claudio pede*.

hobby, n. 1, = a stick or figure of a horse, on which boys ride, † *arundo*; to ride on a —, † *equitare in arundine longa*; 2, = favourite object, everyone has his —, *trahit quemque sua voluptas*; to be on one's —, *ineptiis suis plaudere*.

hobgoblin, n. *larva*.

hobnob, v.intr. *alqd familiariter uti*.

hock, n. *poples, -itis, m.*

hockey, n. *pila*; to play —, *pilis ludere*.

hodge-podge, n. *farrāgo* (Juv.).

hoe, I. n. = a rake for hoeing the ground, *ligo, ligōnis, m., marra* (Plin.); = a rake, harrow to break clods with, *rastrum*; (if a small one) *rastellus*; = a weeding-hook, *sarcolum*. II. v.tr. *sarrire* (= to weed with a hook).

hog, n. *sus, suis, m.* and *f.*, *porcus*. **hog-gish**, adj. 1, lit. *suillus*; 2, fig. see GLUTTONOUS.

hogshead, n. *dolium* (= cask).

hoist, v.tr. *sublevare, tollere*; — sails, *vela dare*.

hold, I. n. 1, = grasp, *manus, -ūs, f.*; to take —, *prehendere*; 2, see PRISON; 3, of a ship, *alveus* (= hull), *caverna*; 4, fig. to have a — over, *alqm devinctum* or *obligatum habere, multum apud alqm valere*. II. v.tr. 1, = to have, *tenere*; *habere, obtinere, possidere* (= to possess), *gestare* (= to carry); — an office, *gerere* (e.g. *praeturam*);

2, = to contain, *capere, continere*; 3, = to uphold, *sustinere, sustentare*; 4, = to keep against attack, *defendere*; 5, = to conduct, *agere, habere* (e.g. *comitia*, an election); — a festival, *celebrare*; 6, see CONSIDER, THINK. III. v.intr. = to hold good, *certum esse*; it —s, (*res*) *convenit cum alqd re, in* or *ad alqd ut* or *acc.* and *infin.*; — back, *retinere, cunctari* (= to delay); — forth (= to extend) *porrigere, extendere*; = to propose, fig. *proponere, proferre, praebere*; = to discourse, *contionari*; — in, lit. *equum inhibere*; fig. *reprimere, cohibere*; — on, — one's course, *cursum tenere*; — out (= to endure) *durare, (alqd) sustinere, perferre*; — up, see HOLD, II. 3; — with, *cum alqd consentire, convenire*. **holder**, n. 1, *is qui tenet*; — of land, *possessor*; *conductor* (= tenant), *colonus*; 2, = something by which a thing is held, *retinaculum, capulus* (= handle). **hold-fast**, *fibula* (= clasp); *retinaculum*. **holding**, n. = possession, *possessio*.

hole, n. 1, *cavum* (= hollow place in gen., mouse's —, etc.), *foramen* (= an opening in or through a solid body), *rima* (= a chink), *lacuna* (= a pit, a pool); to bore a —, *pertundere*; 2, = a small, miserable hut, a wretched —, *gurgustium*.

hollow, I. adj. 1, (*con*)*cavus*; eaten up, hollowed out, *exesus* (e.g. *exesae arboris truncus*); — teeth, *dentes exesi* (Plin.); the — hand, *manus cavata* or *concava* (e.g. of a beggar holding his hands in that way); to make —, *alqd (ex)cavare*; 2, = deep, hoarse in sound, *fuscus* (= the tone of the voice, opp. *candidus*), *asper, raucus*; 3, = not sincere, *vanus* (= empty), *simulatus, fucatus, fucosus* (= with only the outward appearance); see FALSE. II. n. *cavum, foramen*; see HOLE; = valley, *convallis, valles (vallis), -is, m.* III. v.tr. (*ex*)*cavare*.

holy, adj. *sacer* (= sacred to the gods, opp. *profanus*); = under divine protection, inviolable, *sanctus*; inviolable (i.e. protected by the sanction of a heavy penalty), *sacrosanctus* (e.g. *memoria*); = what is held in veneration, *religiosus* (e.g. tombs, oaths); = august, venerable, *augustus*; = with godly fear, *pious erga Deum*; = reverend, *venerandus, venerabilis*. Adv. *sanc-te, religiose, pie, auguste*. **Holy Ghost**, n. **Spiritus Sanctus*. **holiness**, n. *sanctitas, religio* (attaching to an object of regard), *caerimonia* (rare), *pietas erga Deum*.

homage, n. *cultus, -ūs* (e.g. *Dei*), *observantia*; in feudal times, **homagium*.

home, I. n. *domus, -ūs* (irreg.), *domicilium* (= household), *familia, patria* (= mother-country), *sedes et domicilium*; at —, *domi, inter suos*; to be at —, *domi esse, in patria esse*; at my —, *domi meae (tuae, etc.)*; at — and abroad, *domi militiaeque*; from —, *domo*; at Caesar's —, *in domo Caesaris, domo Caesaris*; to remain at —, *domi (re)manere*; to keep at —, *publico cavere* or *se abstinere, in publicum non prodire, domi sedere*; he is not at —, *est foris* (= he is out); he is at —, *est intus*; to sup from —, *foris cenare*; to go —, *ire domum*. II. adj. *domesticus, familiaris*; to strike —, *ferrum adigere*; to come — to one, *alqd sibi dictum putare*. **home-baked**, adj. *domi coctus*. **home-bred**, adj. *domesticus, intestinus, vernaculus*. **homeless**, adj. *profugus, extorris* (= exiled), *patria or domo carens*. **homely**, adj. *simpler, inornatus*. **homeliness**, n. *simplicitas*. **home-made**, adj. *domesticus*.

homicidal, adj. see MURDEROUS. **homicide**, n. 1, = murder, *caedes, -is*; 2, = murderer, *homicida, m.* and *f.*; see MURDER, MURDERER.

homily, n. *oratio quas de rebus divinis habetur*.

homoeopathy, n. *ea modendi ratio quae*

similia morbis adhibet remedia (Riddle and Arnold).

homogeneous, adj. *eiusdem generis, eodem genere*. **homogeneity**, n. *natura similis, genus simile*.

homologous, adj. by *par, similis, similis in alqâ re ratio*.

homonymous, adj. *codem nomine*.

honest, adj. *bonus, probus*; = without trickishness, *sincerus, sine fuco et fallaciis*; = one in whose words and actions we may trust, *fidus*; = frank, *simplex, candidus*; = genuine, *antiquâ fide*; = pure, unstained, *integer, sanctus, incorruptus*; to lose one's — name, *boni viri nomen amittere*. Adv. *probe, integre, sancte, sine fraude; sine fuco et fallaciis* (= without deceit); *simpliciter, candide* (= candidly). **honesty**, n. = uprightness, *probitas*; = moral purity, rectitude, integrity, *integritas, sanctitas*; = innocent heart, *innocentia*; = sincerity, *sinceritas*; = trustworthiness, *fides*, comb. *integritas et fides*; = noble mind, *animus ingenuus, ingenuitas*; = carefulness (as regards other people's property), *abstinentia*; to show —, *fidem adhibere in alqâ re*; = candour, *simplicitas*; = decency, discreetness, *castitas, sanctitas, pudicitia*.

honey, n. *mel*; his language is as sweet as —, *loquenti illi mella profluunt*, hence also sweetness of language, *dulcedo orationis* or *suavitas* (= mildness); my — (= my darling), *deliciae meae, voluptas mea*. **honeycomb**, n. *favus*; to take the —, *favum eximere*; the cell of a —, *cavum*. **honeymoon**, n. *dies conjugio facto laeti*. **honeyed, honied**, adj. 1, *mellitus*; 2, fig. *dulcis*.

honorary, adj. *honorarius* (= for the sake of giving honour). **honorarium**, n. see FEE.

honour, I. n. 1, = official distinction, *dignitas, honos (honor), honoris gradus, -ûs*; highest —, *amplissimus dignitatis gradus*; 2, = moral quality, *honestas, honos*; 3, = reputation, *fama, existimatio*; of a woman, = chastity, *pudor, pudicitia*; 4, = respect felt, *verecundia*; 5, = mark of respect, *honos*; to pay the last —, *justa alci facere* or *solvere*. II. v.tr. 1, = celebrate, *honorare, decorare, celebrare*; 2, = esteem, *colere, diligere, vereri*. **honourable**, adj. *honoratus* (= very much honoured, e.g. the army, *militia*); causing or bringing honour, *honestus, honorificus, honorabilis* (very seldom, although once in Cic.); = proper, *decorus*; = praiseworthy, *laudabilis, laude dignus, praedicabilis*; = glorious, *gloriosus* (e.g. *mors*); = excellent, distinguished, *egregius*; to thank a person in the most — terms, *alci gratias agere singularibus* or *amplissimis verbis*. Adv. *honeste, cum dignitate*; = in a manner conferring honour, *honorifice*; most —, *honorificentissime, summo cum honore*; to die —, *bene mori*; = in a manner deserving of praise, *laudabiliter, cum laude*; *gloriose*; *egregie, eximie*.

hood, n. = covering for the head used by females, *mitra, mitella*; a fillet of net-work for covering the hair, *reticulum*. **hoodwink**, v.tr. *alci illudere, alqm ludificari, fallere*.

hoof, n. *ungula*; cloven —, *ungula bisulca* (Plin.).

hook, I. n. 1, *hamus (piscarius), uncus* (= a large iron —); by — or by crook, *quocumque modo*; 2, = a sickle, *falx*. II. v.tr. to — a fish, *hamo piscari, hamo pisces capere*; to — on, *alci rei* or *in alqâ re suspendere*. **hooked**, adj. *aduncus*; = having —s, *hamatus*.

hoop, n. *circulus* (= anything circular); an iron — set round with rings as an amusement for boys, *trochus*.

hoopoe, n. *upupa, epops, -opsis, m.*

hoot, v.intr. (of owls), *canere*; (of men), *vectiferari, alci obstrepere*; — off the stage, *alqm explodere*. **hooting**, n. *cantus, -ûs, carmen* (of owls), *voces, vociferatio, clamor* (of men).

hop, v.intr. (of birds), *salire* (Plin.); (of men), *altero pede saltuatim currere*.

hope, I. n. *spes* (opp. *fiducia* = confidence); meton. Cicero our last —, *spes reliqua nostra, Cicero*; — (from the fact of a thing being considered likely), *opinio*; = expectation, *ex(s)pectatio*; a gleam of —, *spēcula*; — of, *spes alci rei* (e.g. of immortality, *immortalitatis*); = probability of, *opinio alci rei*; I have — that, etc., *spero fore ut*, etc.; I have no — in, *despero de alqâ re* (e.g. *de republicâ*); if there is, or will be, —, *si est, or erit, spes* (e.g. of returning, *reditus*).

II. v.tr. *sperare, accus. or accus. and (fut.) infn., confidere*. **hopeful**, adj. 1, = full of hope, *spe animoque impletus* (= filled with hope and courage); 2, = having qualities which excite hope (e.g. a son, daughter, pupil, etc.), *bonae spei, qui spem bonae indolis dat, de quo bene sperare possis*; very —, *optima* or *egregiae* or *summae spei, eximia spe*. Adv. *cum magnâ spe*. **hopeless**, adj. *spe carens, spe orbatas, spe dejectus, † exspes* (= one who has no hope); = one who must be given up, *desperatus*. Adv. *sine spe, desperanter* (rare). **hopelessness**, n. *desperatio* (as mental quality), *res desperatae* (= of affairs).

horde, n. *grex, gregis, m.*; *caterva* (of people); = wandering tribe, *vagus* with noun (e.g. — of Gaetulians, *Gaetuli vagi*).

horizon, n. 1, lit. **horizon, finiens circulus*; the sun passes the —, *sol emergit de subterranea parte, sol emergit supra terram*; 2, fig. = the sky in gen. *caelum* (e.g. a clear — or sky, *caelum vacuum*); = view, *a(d)spectus, -ûs* (= view from a mountain); *conspectus* (= sight); a thing limits our —, *alqd a(d)spectum nostrum definit*; 3, fig. = limits of the understanding (e.g. a thing goes, lies beyond my —, *alqd in intellegentiam meam non cadit*). **horizontal**, adj. *aequus, libratus*. Adv. *ad libram*.

horn, n. 1, lit. *cornu*; 2, fig. = the horns of the moon, *cornua lunae*; 3, = drinking-cup, *poculum*; 4, = musical instrument, *cornu, buccina, tuba*; to blow the —, *cornu* or *buccinam inflare*. **horned**, adj. *corniger, cornutus*. **hornless**, adj. *non cornutus*; (of an animal by nature without horns, or if it has lost them through butting) *mutilus (cornibus)*. **horny**, adj. *corneus*.

hornet, n. *crabro*.

horn-pipe, n. *sallatio*.

horoscope, n. *horoscopus* (Pers.); to cast a —, *sidera natalicia notare*.

horrible, horrid, adj. *horrendus, horribilis, terribilis, nefarius, nefandus, foedus*. Adv. *terribilem in modum, nefarie, foede*. **horribleness**, n. *foeditas*, better use adj. with n. (e.g. the — of the thing, *res horrenda*). **horrify**, v.tr. (*ex*)*terrere, perterrere, obstupescere*; to be horrified, *obstupescere*. **horror**, n. 1, = fear, *horror, timor, pavor*; 2, = hatred, *odium*; 3, = a monster, a perfect —, *monstrum portentum*.

horse, n. 1, *equus (ecus), equa* (the name of the species); common —, *caballus*; a Gallic —, *mannus*; a swift fleet —, *veredus*; a gelding, *castrerius*; a nag, *caballus*; 2, = cavalry, *equites, -um, equitatus, -ûs*; to ride on —, *equo vehi, equitare*; to fight on —, *ex equo pugnare*. **horsebreaker**, n. *equorum domitor*; higher groom, for breaking in horses, *equiso* (ante and post class.). **horse-cloth**, n. *stratum*. **horse-dealer**, n. *qui equos vendit*. **horse-flesh**, n. 1, = meat, *caro*

equina; 2, = horses, *equi*. **horse-fly**, n. *ostrus tabanus*. **horse-hair**, n. *pilus equinus*. **horse-laugh**, n. *mirus risus, -ūs, cachinnus*. **horseman**, n. *eques, -itis, m.* **horseman-ship**, n. *equitandi ars*. **horse-race**, n. *curriculum equorum, cursus (-ūs) equorum* or *equester*; *equorum certamen* (as a contest). **horse-shoe**, n. *solea ferrea* (in ancient times *solea sparteā* or simply *sparteā*, because they were only like slippers put on and taken off, and made of broom). **horse-soldier**, n. *eques, -itis, m.* **horse-stealer**, n. *fur*. **horse-whip**, n. see WHIP.

hortative, adj. *hortans, monens*; see EXHORTATION. **hortatory**, adj. *monens*.

horticulture, n. *hortorum cultura* or *cultus, -ūs*.

hose, n. see STOCKINGS.

hospital, n. *nosocomium* (*νοσοκομείον*, Jct.); *valetudinarium* (Jct.).

hospitality, n. *hospitium* (= the relation of —). **hospitable**, adj. *hospitalis, liberalis*. Adv. *hospitaliter, liberaliter*.

host, n. 1, *hospes, -itis, m.*, or *cenae pater* (at a feast); 2, for gain, *caupo* (= a tavern-keeper); to reckon without your —, *spe frustrari*. **hostess**, n. *hospita*.

host, n. 1, = number, *multitudo*; a — of, *sexcenti (sex-)*; 2, = army, *exercitus, -ūs*.

hostage, n. *obses, -idis, m.*

hostel(ry), n. *caupona*. **hostler**, n. *stabularius* (in gen.), *agāso* (= groom).

hostile, adj. = belonging to a public enemy, by the gen. pl. *hostium, hostilis* (class. only in the meaning of acting as an enemy in times of war; hence, a — country, *hostilis terra* or *regio*); = anything in the possession of the enemy, *hosticus*; = unfriendly, *inimicus, infestus*, comb. *infensus atque inimicus, inimicus infensusque*. Adv. *hostiliter, inimice, infeste, infense*. **hostility**, n. *animus infestus, inimicitia*; = hatred, aversion, *odium*; in the pl. *hostilities, hostilia, -ium, n.*; *bellum* (= war); to commence —, *bellum facere*.

hot, adj. 1, lit. *calidus, fervidus, fervens* (= seething), *candens* (= of a white heat), *aestuosus, ardens, † flagrans*; 2, fig. *calidus, fervidus, fervens, flagrans, acer, avidus*; see EAGER; to be —, *fervere, candere, aestuare*; to become —, *fervescere, † effervesce, incandescere, (in)candescere*; to make —, *calescere, fervefacere*. Adv. *calide, feride, ferventer, acriter, avide*. **hotbed**, n. 1, lit. *locus stercoratus*; 2, fig. *semen* (= seed). **hotheaded**, adj. *iracundus, ingenio praeceps, temerarius, imprudens*. **hothouse**, n. see HORBED, GREENHOUSE.

hotel, n. *deversorium, caupona* (= a tavern), *hospitium*.

hound, I. n. *canis (venaticus), canis venator*; to keep a pack of —s, *canes alere ad venandum*. II. v.tr. to — on, *alqm instigare, urgere, lacescere, stimulare, incitare*.

hour, n. *hora*; the space of an —, *horae spatium*; the —s of the night, *nocturna tempora, -um*; half an —, *semihora*; what — is it? *quota hora est?* his last —, *hora novissima* or *suprema*; in his last —, *eo ipso die, quo e vitā excessit*; leisure —s, *tempus otiosum*; *tempus subsicivum*, to spare a few —s from one's studies, *alqd subsicivi temporis studiis suis subtrahere*; from — to —, *in horas*. **hour-glass**, n. *horologium*. **hourly**, adj. *singulis horis*.

house, I. n. *domus, -ūs, f.* (irreg.), (= the place of abode, also those who inhabit it, the family), *aedes, aedificium, domicilium* (specially

the dwelling); *villa* (= country —); *insula* (= — let out in portions), *tectum* (= a covering or roof), *familia* (= the family), *stirps, -is, f., genus, -ēris, n.* (= the race or clan), *res familiaris* (= house affairs); from — to —, *per domos, ostiatim* (= from door to door). **house-servants**, n. *familia* (= slaves, as with the ancients), *famuli domestici* (as now). II. v.tr. 1, = to take into one's —, *domo excipere*; 2, = to store, *condere*. **housebreaker**, n. *fur*. **household**, I. n. *domus, -ūs, f., familia, omnes sui (mei, etc.)*. II. adj. *domesticus*; — gods, *lares, -um, m., penates, -ium*. **householder**, n., *paterfamilias*. **house-keeper**, n. *quae res domesticas dispensat*. **house-keeping**, n. *cura rei domesticae*. **house-maid**, n. *ancilla*. **house-warming**, n. to give a —, *domum amicis exceptis tanquam inaugurare*. **house-wife**, n. *hera*. **house-wifery**, n. *diligentia, cura domestica*.

hovel, n. *tugurium, gurgustium*.

hover, v.intr. *circum volitare* (lit. and fig.).

how, adv. 1, as interrog. particle, *qui? quid?* = in or according to what manner? *quomodo? quemadmodum?* (to express surprise), *quid? quidvis?* — are you? — do you do? = *quomodo vales? ut vales?* — does it happen that, etc.? = *qui tandem fit, ut, etc.?* = what now, or what then? *quid porro?* = but what? *quid vero?* = — many? = *quot?* — few! = *quotusquisque!* (e.g. — few philosophers are there that, etc.! *quotusquisque philosophus est, qui, etc.!*) — often? = *quotie(n)s?* — great? = *quantus?* — dear? — much? what price? = *quanti? quanto?* 2, in exclamations, *quam, quanto-pere*; — well you have done! = *quam bene fecisti!* — much could I wish? = *quam or quanto-pere vellem!* — dissatisfied he was, felt with himself! = *ut sibi ipse displicebat!* Very often merely the accus. of the noun (e.g. — blind I am that I could not foresee that! = *me caecum, qui haec ante non viderim!* — treacherous are the hopes of men! — short their earthly happiness! — vain all their efforts! = *o fallacem hominum spem! o fragilem fortunam et inanes nostras contentiones!*) 3, as a relative adv. = by what means, *quemadmodum* (= according to what, etc.); = by what means, *quomodo*; = in what manner, *quā ratione*; — under what conditions, circumstances, *quo pacto*; they fix — to carry out the remainder, = *reliqua, quā ratione agi placeat, constituunt*; I don't know — this always happens, = *nescio quo pacto semper hoc fit*. **howbeit**, adv. (at)tamen. **however**, I. adv. *quamvis, quamlibet, quantumvis* (e.g. — great, *quamvis magnus*). II. conj. *sed, autem, (at)tamen, nihilominus*.

howl, I. v.intr. *ululare* (from the sound, referring to dogs, wolves, human beings); of the roaring of the wind, *fremere*; of the loud cries of women at funerals, *ejulare*; to weep aloud, moan, *plorare, lamentari*; comb. *ejulare atque lamentari*. II. n. *ululatus; ejulatus, ploratus* (all, -ūs), *ejulatio*; or, of several together, *comploratio, lamentatio*.

hubbub, n. *tumultus, -ūs*.

huckster, I. n. *caupo, institor*. II. v. intr. *cauponam exercere*.

huddle, n. *turba*; huddled together, *conferti*.

hue, n. *color*.

hue, n. = exclamation, *voces, -um, pl., clamor, vociferatio*; see CRY; to raise (= order) a — and cry by land and by water, *tercā marique ut alqs conquiratur, praemandare*.

huff, n. *impetus*, -ūs (= fit); *ira*, *iracundia*; be in a —, *irasci*, *molestē ferre*.

hug, I. v.tr. *amplecti*, *complecti*; — the shore, *litus* † *amare*; — oneself, *se jactare*, *gloriari*. II. n. *complexus*, -ūs.

huge, adj. *immanis*, *vastus* (= immense in gen.); *immensus* (= unusually great), large = *ingens* (e.g. tree, *arbor*; sum of money, *pecunia*; genius, talent, *ingenium*); of — depth, *immensā*, *infinitā altitudine*. Adv. *valde*, *magnopere*. **huge**, n. *magnitudo*, *moles* (= bulk).

hulk, n. (= the body of a ship), *alveus navis*.

hull, n. the — of a nut, *cortex*; *folliculus* (= little bag, hence husk).

hum, I. v.intr. *fremere*, *strepere*, † *susurrare*, *murmurare*, *murmur edere*; *stridorem edere*; = to buzz, *bombum facere*; = sing softly, *secum canere*, *cantare*. II. n. *fremitus*, -ūs (in gen.); *murmur*, -ūris, n. (of men and bees), † *susurrus*, *stridor*, *bombus*, *comprobatio* (= applause). III. interj. *hem!*

human, adj. *humanus*; by the gen. pl. *hominum* (e.g. — vices and errors, *hominum vitia et errores*); = mortal, *mortalis*; — feelings (in gen.), *humanitas*. Adv. *humano modo* (= after the manner of men). **humane**, adj. = kind, affable, *misericors*, *clemens*. Adv. *clementer*.

humaneness, n. *clementia*, *misericordia*. **humanity**, n. 1, = peculiar nature of man, *natura* or *condicio humana*; 2, = mankind, human race, *humanum* or *hominum genus*, -ēris, n., *gens humana*; 3, = kind feelings, *humanitas*, *clementia*, *misericordia*. **humanize**, v.tr. = to make a person more civilized, *alqm humanum reddere*, *excolere*; see CIVILIZE. **humankind**, n. *genus humanum*.

humble, I. adj. *humilis*; = lowly, meek, *submissus*, *demissus* (opp. *elatus*); = modest, *modestus*, *moderatus*, *verecundus*; = suppliant, *supplex*, comb. *humilis et supplex* (e.g. *oratio*); = low, *humilis* (e.g. *humili loco ortus*); to show oneself —, *submissee se gerere*. Adv. *demisse*, *submissee*, *simpliciter*, *humiliter* (= meanly), *modeste*, *moderate*, comb. *modeste ac moderate* (= without ostentation); to be — disposed, *animo esse submisso*; to request —, *supplicibus verbis orare*; to entreat very —, *multis verbis et supplicem orare*. II. v.tr. = to break anyone's bold spirit, *infringere*, *frangere alqm* or *alcjs audaciam*, *comprimere alcjs audaciam*, comb. *frangere alqm et comminuere*; to — oneself, *se* or *animum submittere*, *submissee se gerere*, *comprimere animos suos*. **humbling**, **humiliating**, adj. use n. *dedecus*, -ōris, n. (e.g. he found it —, *quod dedecori esse putavit*). **humiliation**, n. *dedecus*, -ōris, n.; see DISGRACE. **humility**, n. = lowness of spirits, *animus submissus*, *demissus* = lowness of origin, *humilitas*; = modesty, *modestia*; * *humilitas* (as a Christian virtue).

humbug, I. n. *gerae*, *nugae*, *tricae*. II. v.tr. *alci illudere*, *alqm ludificare*, *alci verba dare*, *alqm circumvenire*, *circumducere*.

humdrum, adj. *iners*, *tardus*, *segnis* (= sluggish).

humid, adj. *humidus*, *humectus* (ante and post class.). **humidity**, n. *humor*.

humour, I. n. 1 (= fluids of animal bodies), *humor*; 2, = temper, (*animi*) *affectio* or *affectus*, -ūs; *ingenium*, *natura*; arbitrary —, *libido* (*lub*); in gen., = propensities, *studia*, -orum; = general temper of the mind, *animi habitus*, -ūs; temporary —, *animi motus*, -ūs; disposition in gen., *animus*; = inclination, *voluntas*; = a quiet disposition, *animus tranquillus*; the best — towards, *summa in alqm voluntas*; to be in good —, *bene affectum esse*; to be in ill —,

male affectum esse, *morosum esse*; ill. —, *natura difficilis*, *morositas*; violent —, *asperitas* (i.e. harshness); in the —, *ex libidine*, *ad arbitrium suum*; = as one thinks proper, *arbitrio suo*; comb. *ad arbitrium suum* (*nostrum*, etc.) *libidinemque*; I am in the —, *libet* (*lub*) *mihi alqd facere*; 3, = that quality by which we give to one's ideas a ludicrous turn, *lepos* (*lepor*), -ōris, m. (in the whole character, also in a written work), *festivitas* (= mirth, wit; also in a written work); facetiousness or — in speech, *cavillatio* (= raillery); *jocus*; *facetiae*. II. v.tr. *alci obtemperare*; *indulgere*, *alci morem gerere*, *morigerari*. **humourist**, n. 1, *homo jocosus*, *lepidus*, *facetus*, *festivus*; 2, = an ill-tempered man, *homo difficilis*, *morosus*. **humoursome**, adj. *difficilis*, *morosus*, *difficilis ac morosus*.

hump, n. *tuber*, -eris, n. (Plin., e.g. of a camel); a bunch in any part of the body (espec. on the back), *gibber*, -eris, n. (Plin.). **hump-backed**, adj. *gibber*.

hunch, n. see HUMP.

hundred, adj. *centum*; every —, *centeni*, -ae, -a (also = — at once); a subdivision of the Roman people into centuries or —s, *centuria*; of a —, — years old, *centenarius*; a — times, *centie(n)s*; a — thousand, *centum mil(l)ia*; — years, *centum anni*; a space of one — years, *centum annorum spatium*; a century, a generation, *saeculum*. **hundred-fold**, adj. † *centuplus*, † *centuplicatus*; to bear fruit a —, *cum centesimo efferre*. **hundred-handed**, adj. † *centimanus*. **hundred-headed**, adj. † *centiceps*. **hundredweight**, n. *centu(m)pondium* (ante class.).

hunger, I. n. *fames*, -is; lit. and fig. — after gold, *fames auri*; = starvation, *inedia*; — is the best cook, *cibi condimentum fames*. II. v.intr. *esurire*; to — after, *alqd sitire*, *alcjs rei avidum esse*. **hungry**, adj. *esuriens*, *jejunus*, *famelicus* (ante and post class.). Adv. *avide*; see EAGERLY.

hunt, I. v.tr. *venari*; — after, *alqd (con)secrari*. II. n. *venatio*, *venatus*, -ūs. **hunter**, **huntsman**, n. *venator*. **huntress**, n. *venatrix*.

hurdle, n. *crates*, -is.

hurl, v.tr. *jacere*, *jaculari*, *con(j)icere*. **hurling**, n. *conjectus*, -ūs.

hurly-burly, n. *tumultus*, -ūs; see TUMULT, NOISE.

hurrah, see HUZZA.

hurricane, n. *tempesta* (*foeda*), *turbo*, -inis, m. (= whirlwind), *procella*.

hurry, I. v.tr. *accelerare*; *impellere*, *incitare*, *excitare* (= to rouse), *rapere* (= to carry off), *urgere* (= to press on), *stimulare*, *stimulos alci admovere*. II. v.intr. *festinare*, *properare*, *maturare*; whither are you —ing? *quo te agis?* — about, *discurrere* (in different directions), *trepidare*; — away, *abripere*, *rapere*, *trahere* (= to drag); — on, *maturare*, *urgere*, *festinare*. III. n. *festinatio*, *trepidatio* (= alarm). **hurried**, adj. *properus*, *citatus*, *citus*, *praeceps*. Adv. *festinanter*, *propere*, *cursim*, *raptim*.

hurt, I. v.tr. 1, lit. *alqm laedere*, *alci nocere*; 2, fig. *laedere*; to be —, *alqd aegre ferre*. II. v.intr. *dolere* (e.g. it —s, *dolet*, mostly ante class. and colloquial). III. n. 1, = a wound, *vulnus*, -ēris, n.; 2, = injury, *damnum*. IV. adj. 1, *sancius* (= wounded); 2, fig. *conturbatus*, *tristis*. **hurtful**, adj. *nocens*, *noxius*, *perniciosus*, *exitiosus*, *exitialis*, *damnosus*. Adv. *perniciose*. **hurtfulness**, n. *perniciēs*.

husband, I. n. *maritus*, *vir*, *conju(n)x*, -ūgis, m. and f.; a young married man, *novus maritus*. II. v.tr. *rem familiarem curare*, *alci rei parcere*

husbandman, n. *agricola*, m. *arator* (= ploughman). **husbandry**, n. 1, *res rustica*, *res rusticae* (= the occupations of a farmer); = agriculture, *agricultura*, *agricultio* (or as two words); 2, = care of domestic affairs, *cura rerum domesticarum*; 3, = economy, as, good —, *frugalitas*.

hush, I. interj. *st! tace*, pl. *tacete*. II. v.tr. *restringere*, *ex(s)tinguere* (e.g. *tumultum*, to — the crowd); to — cares, *alajs animum lenire et placare*, *placare et mitigare*; to — up a rumour, *rumorem opprimere*; see SUPPRESS.

husk, n. *folliculus*, *gluma*. **husky**, adj. (*sub*)*raucus*; see HOARSE.

hustings, n. *suggestus*, -ūs (*suggestum*) (= platform), *comitium* (= place of election).

hustle, v.intr. *alqm cubito offendere*, *premere*.

hut, n. *casa* (= a small —, cottage), *tugurium*.

hutch, n. *cavea* (= cage).

huzza, I. interj. *eja! eje! evoë! io! io!* II. n. (= a shout of joy), *clamor et gaudium*. III. v.intr. (*ac*)*clamare*, *conclamare*, *succlamare*; see SHOUT.

hyacinth, n. *hyacinthus* (*hyacinthos*).

Hyades, n. *Hyades*, -um, f.; *suculae* (mis-translation of *vádes*, as though from *ūs* = pig, instead of *vēiv* = to rain).

Hymen, n. *Hymen* or *Hymenaeus*. **Hymeneal**, adj. *nuptialis*.

hymn, I. n. *hymnus*; = in honour of Apollo or other gods, a song of triumph, *paean*, -ānis, m. II. v.tr. *cantu alajs laudes prosequi*.

hyperbole, n. *hyperbole* (or *hyperbola*), -es, f., *veritatis superlatio et trajectio*. **hyperbolic**, adj. *veritatis modum excedens*.

Hyperborean, adj. + *Hyperboreus*.

hypercritical, adj. *iniquus*, *severus*. Adv. *nimiā cum severitate*. **hypercriticism**, n. *nimia severitas*.

hypochondria, n. *atra* or *nigra bilis*. **hypochondriacal**, adj. *melancholicus*.

hypocrisy, n. (*dis*)*simulatio*, *fraus*, -dis, f., *mendacium*; without —, *ex animo*.

hypocrite, n. (*dis*)*simulator*. **hypocritical**, adj. *simulatus*, *fictus*. Adv. *simulate*, *ficte*.

hypothesis, n. *opinio*, *sententia* (= opinion), *ratio*, *condicio* (= condition), *conjectura* (= conjecture); on this —, *quo posito*, *quibus positus*.

hypothetical, adj. *opinabilis*. Adv. to speak —, *ex conjecturā* or *de re opinabili dicere*; if this be — granted, *hoc concesso* or *posito*.

hysteria, n. 1, med. t.t. **hysteria*; 2, = excitement, *furor*, *animi* or *mentis motus*, -ūs, *commotio*, *animus* (*com*)*motus*. **hysterical**, adj. 1, *hystericus* (Plin.); 2, †*furens*, *mente* (*com*)*motus*.

I.

I, pron. *ego*, *egomet*. It is generally only expressed in Latin when we wish to speak emphatically. The plural is frequently used in Latin for I. — myself, *ego ipse*, *egomet ipse*, *ipse*; — at least, *ego quidem*, *equidem*.

iambic, I. adj. *iambeus*. II. n. *iambus*.

ice, n. *glacies*, *gelu*; to break the —, fig. *viam aperire*. **ice-berg**, n. *glaciei moles*, -is. **icicle**, n. †*stiria*. **icy**, adj. 1, lit. *glacialis*, *gelidus*, *frigidus*; 2, fig. use *superbus*. Adv. *superbe*.

idea, n. = — of anything, *notio* (*notionem*

appello, quod Graeci tum *ἐννοίαν*, tum *πρόληψιν* dicunt. Ea est *insita*, et ante percepta cujusque formae cognitio, *enodationis indigens*, Cic.; = the apprehension of anything, *intellegentia* (*intellig-*), *intellectus*, -ūs (Quint.); the — which we form therefrom, opinion, *opinio*; = the picture we have of anything, *imago*, *effigies*; = the expectation we base upon the latter, *ex(s)pectatio*; = the — formed of anything, *informatio*; the — we form, an image to the mind, *species*, *idea*, (= thought) *cogitatio*; = the meaning of anything, *vis*, *vis*, f., *sententia*; an original, innate —, *notio in animis informata*; *notio animis impressa*; *insita et quasi consignata in animis notio*; *innata cognitio*; *praenotio insita* or *insita praeceptaque cognitio*; quod natura *inseculpsit in mentibus*; = an innate — of God, *informatio Dei animo antecepta*; obscure —, *cognitio indagacionis indigens*; to form a correct — of, *recte sentire de alqā re*; to have no — of, *notionem alajs rei nullam habere*, *alqd ignorare*; to have a false, wrong — of, *prava de alqā re sentire*; to have a clear — of, *perspectum habere alqd*; much depends on what — you have of the office of a tribune, *plurimum refert quid esse tribunatum putes*; we have not all one and the same — about what is honourable and dishonourable, *non eadem omnibus honesta sunt ac turpia*; that — of Aristippus, *illud Aristippeum*; (*idea*, *idéa*, in the meaning of Plato's system of mental philosophy, is generally rendered by Cic. by *idéa*, with *species*, e.g. *hanc illi idéam appellant, jam a Platone ita nominatam, nos recte speciem possumus dicere*; and in Senec. by *idea* or *exemplar rerum*); to raise the mind to the — (in the sense of modern metaphysics), *a consuetudine oculorum mentis aciem abducere*; = definition of fear, *metus*, -ūs (e.g. to be subordinate to the — of fear, etc., *sub metum subjectum esse*). **ideal**, I. adj. 1, *optimus*, *summus* (= the best, most excellent); = most perfect, *perfectissimus* (rare), *perfectus et omnibus numeris absolutus*; = most beautiful, *pulcherrimus*; 2, = intellectual, *quod tantummodo ad cogitationem valet*; *quod non sensu, sed mente cernitur*. II. n. *singularis quaedam summae perfectionis species animo informata, singularis quaedam summae perfectionis imago animo et cogitatione concepta* (i.e. the idea of the highest perfection as conceived in the mind); anything in the most accomplished form, *undique expleta et perfecta forma alajs rei, optima et perfecta alajs rei species, optimum*; = what we picture in our minds as the — of anything, *effigies*, *imago*, *simulacrum* (also = the highest idea of anything, which is constantly in our mind), *species*, *forma*; — of beauty, *species pulchritudinis eximia quaedam*; = a pattern, model, *exemplar (et forma)*; = a pattern (in a moral sense), *specimen* (e.g. *prudenciae specimen pontifex maximus*, Qu. Scaevola). Very often an — may also be rendered by adjs., *summus*, *optimus*, *pulcherrimus*; — of a state, *civitas optima* or *perfectissima*; — of a wise man (in mental philosophy), *sapiens*, *perfectus homo planeque sapiens*; — of an orator, *imago perfecti oratoris, simulacrum oratoris, orator summus, norma et regula oratoris* (e.g. *Demosthenes ille, norma oratoris et regula*); a beau — of a state, *imago civitatis, quam cogitatione tantum et mente complecti, nullo autem modo in vitam hominum introducere possumus* (= an — state); a state of the highest perfection, *civitas perfectissima*; = pattern, model of a state, *exemplar reipublicae et forma*; — of a state in Plato, *illa comenticia Platonis civitas; civitas, quam finxit Plato, cum optimum reipublicae statum exquireret*. **idealism**, n. *ars* or *vis animo sibi fingendi alqd*. **idealist**, n. *qui alqd sibi animo fingit*. **idealize**, v.tr. *speciem alajs rei animo sibi fingere, concipere, informare, a consuetudine oculorum mentis aciem abducere*; see IDEAL.

identical, adj. *eiusdem generis* (= of the same kind); *idem, unus et idem, idem et par, nihil aliud nisi*; at the very same time, *codem* or *uno eodemque tempore*; to be —, *nihil differre*; exertion and grief are not —, *interest alqd inter laborem et dolorem*. **identify**, v.tr. *ad eandem notionem* (or *vim* or *rationem*) *referre*, = to recognize, *agnoscere*. **identity**, n. *eadem vis* or *ratio*; *nullum omnino discrimen*.

ides, n. *idus, -uum, f.pl.*

idiom, n. 1, = mode of expression peculiar to a language, *proprietas*; *quae Latinae linguae propria sunt*; *loquendi ratio*; 2, = genius or peculiar cast of a language, *idiōma, -ātis, n.* (Gram.). **idiomatic**, adj. *proprius*. Adv. *proprie*.

idiot, n. lit. and fig. (*homo*) *stultus*; see FOOL. **idiocy**, n. *fatuitas, stultitia*.

idle, I. adj. 1, = inactive, unemployed, *otiosus, vacuus, ignavus, piger, iners, segnīs, deses, -īdis*; 2, = useless, *inutilis, vanus, irritus*; see USELESS, VAIN; 3, = trifling, unprofitable, *lēvis, vilis*; see INSIGNIFICANT. Adv. *ignave, segniter, frustra, incassum* (or as two words). II. v.intr. *cessare, nihil agere*. **idleness**, n. 1, *cessatio, otium*; 2, = laziness, *segnitia, pigritia, desidia*. **idler**, n. *homo deses*; = one who loiters, *cessator*; I am the greatest — in the world, *nihil me est inertius*.

idol, n. 1, * *idolum* (= an image or likeness, = "idol" in the Christian Fathers); 2, fig. *amores, deliciae*, comb. *amores et deliciae* (of a beloved person). **idolator**, n. *deorum fictorum cultor*. **idolatrous**, adj. * *idolatrius, fictos deos colens*. **idolatry**, n. *deorum fictorum* (or *simulacrorum*) *cultus, -ūs*; to practise —, *colere deos fictos, alqd pro deo venerari*.

idyl, n. *carmen bucolicum, bucolica, -orum* (of a poem). **idyllic**, adj. by circumloc. (e.g. an — future of leisured life, *pulcherrima quaedam vitae umbratilis descriptio*).

if, conj. *si* (with the indic. mood if we merely speak about the reality of a thing; with the subj. if we represent anything as possible, probable, or doubtful); — every event is determined by fate, we cannot be too cautious, *si fato omnia fiunt, nihil nos admonere potest ut cautiores simus*; a whole day would not be sufficient, — I were to enumerate, *dies deficiat, si velim numerare*; in comparisons (e.g. — anything of that kind delights me, it is painting, *si quid generis istiusmodi me delectat, pictura delectat*); *quod si* is often used instead of *si*, owing to a tendency in Latin to connect sentences by relatives. Very often we render — by a participle (e.g. I should never have thought of it, — you had not reminded me, *non mihi, nisi admonito, in mentem venisset*); but —, *sin, sin autem, si vero*; but — not, but unless, *si non, si minus, sin minus, sin aliter*; — not, unless, *nisi, ni, si non* (a negative condition, where *non* must be taken together with the verb); — not perhaps, *nisi forte*; namely —, *si quidem*; that is — (in correcting or modifying an expression previously used), *si modo*, and simply *si* (e.g. God only gives us reason, that is, — we have any, *a Deo tantum rationem habemus, si modo habemus*; — only, *dum modo, dummodo* (with the subjunctive); — perhaps, *si forte* (not *si fortasse*; see PERHAPS); — anyone, *si (ali)quis*; — anything, *si (ali)quid*; — at any time, — some day, *si (ali)quando* (*si aliquis, si aliquid, si aliquando* are only used if we lay a particular stress on the word "some"); even — (= although), *quamquam, quamvis licet, etsi, etiamsi* (see ALTHOUGH); whether . . . or —, *sive (seu) . . . sive (seu)*; as —, *quasi, tamquam (tanq-), ac si, velut si*, (with conj.), (e.g. the Sequani feared the cruelty

of Ariovistus the same in his absence as — he were present, *Sequani Ariovisti absentis crudelitatem, velut si coram adesset, horrebant*); —, after many words, especially after to seem, to pretend, to feign, to suspect, to doubt, etc., by the accus. with inf. (e.g. with some I create a suspicion, as — I intended to sail, *moveo nonnullis suspicionem velle me navigare*; he did as — he were mad, *simulavit se furere*); as —, after *videor* (= it looks, appears to me), rendered with the nominative with inf. (e.g. it looks as — you were angry, *iratum esse videris*); not as —, *non quo* (not as — I had anything to write to you, *non quo haberem, quod tibi scriberem*).

ignite, I. v.tr. = to kindle or set on fire, *accendere, incendere, inflammare* (rare); see FIRE, HEAT. II. v.intr. *exardescere, accendi, incendi*, etc. (lit. and fig.); *ignem* or *flammam concipere*; see KINDLE, EXCITE. **igneous**, adj. *igneus*. **ignition**, n. *incensio*, but better use verb.

ignoble, adj. *ignobilis* (= of low birth); = of unknown origin, *obscuri loco natus, obscuris ortus majoribus*; = of low rank and character, *humilis* (of persons and things, e.g. speech, *oratio*; style, *verbum*); = of low descent, *humili loco natus*; = illiberal, *illiberalis*; = low, despicable, *abjectus, turpis*; — disposition, meanness of action, *humilitas, illiberalitas*. Adv. *humiliter, illiberaliter, turpiter*.

ignominy, n. *ignominia, infamia, dedecus, -ōris, probrum, contumelia, turpitude*; to throw — upon, *alqm ignominia afficere, ignominiam alci imponere* or *injungere* or *inurere*. **ignominious**, adj. *ignominiosus, contumeliosus, turpis, probrosus*. Adv. *contumeliose, turpiter*.

ignoramus, n. *homo inscius alci rei*. **ignorance**, n. *imprudencia, inscientia*; = want of abilities, *inscitia*; — of facts, *ignorantia*; = want of education, *ignorantia* (all with gen.); to confess one's — in many things, *confiteri multa se ignorare*. **ignorant**, adj. *insciens* (opp. *sciens*), *inscitus*; = unawares, *imprudens* (opp. *sciens*); *inscius alci rei* (= illiterate); = unskilful in, *ignarus alci rei*; = inexperienced in, *imperitus alci rei*, comb. *inscius imperitusque*; quite — of, *rudis alci rei* or *in alqā re*, or comb. *alci rei inscius et rudis*; = not learned, *indoctus*; = illiterate, *illit(er)atus, indoctus*; a pupil who is only a beginner, *rudis et integer discipulus*; to be — of, *alqd nescire, alqd ignorare*; = not to be skilled in, *alqd non callere*. Adv. by adj. or *imprudenter, inscienter, inscite, imperite, indocte*. **ignore**, v.tr. *praeterire*.

Iliad, n. *Ilias*.

ill, I. adj. 1, *aeger, aegrotus, morbidus* (= seized by disease), *valetudine affectus, invalidus, infirmus, imbecillus*; very —, *gravi et periculoso morbo aeger*; to be —, *aegrotare, morbo affici* or *laborare*; to fall —, *morbo corripī*; *in morbum incidere*; 2, in gen. *malus*; of an — reputation, *male audire, pravus, nequam* (= wicked). II. Adv. *male, prave, misere, miseriter*; it goes — with me, *male mecum agitur*; to brook a thing —, *alqd aegre* or *molestē ferre*. III. n. *malum, pestis, pestilentia* (= plague), *incommodum*; *casus, -ūs* (= misfortune). **ill-advised**, adj. *inconsultus, temerarius*; see RASH. **ill-affected**, adj. 1, = unfriendly, *inimicus, infestus*; 2, = disloyal, *infidelis*; — citizens, *cives turbulenti et mali*. **ill-bred**, adj. *humanitatis expers, inurbanus*. **ill-breeding**, n. *morēs inurbani; inhumanitas*. **ill-fated**, adj. *infelix, miser*; see UNHAPPY. **ill-favoured**, adj. see UGLY. **ill-gotten**, adj. *male partus*. **ill-health**, n. *valetudo infirma*. **ill-made**, adj. *informis, deformis* (by nature, opp. to *formosus*), *male factus* (by art). **ill-matched**, adj. *impar*; see UN-

ill-mannered, adj. see ILL-BRED.
ill-nature, n. malignitas. **ill-natured**,
 adj. morosus, difficilis, malignus. **illness**, n.
 morbus, aegrotatio, valetudo infirma, adversa,
 incommoda or tenuis. **ill-omened**, adj.
 dirus, infaustus, inauspicatus. **ill-temper**,
 n. stomachus, morositas, malignitas, iracundia.

illegal, adj. legi repugnans, contrarius, quod
 contra leges fit; = contrary to the law of God
 and man, contra jus fasque, contra fas et jus.
 Adv. contra legem or leges; praeter leges or jus;
illegality, n. by the adj.

illegible, adj. qui, quae, quod legi non
 potest; to be —, legi non posse.

illegitimate, adj. 1, incerto patre natus, spu-
 rius (Jct.); pellice ortus, nothus (νόθος = a bas-
 tard) (Quint.), (h)ibrida (hyb-), (= a person whose
 parents were of different countries, or one of
 whose parents was a slave); 2, in gen. = unlaw-
 ful, non legitimus (not illegitimus), quod contra
 leges fit; haud ex legibus; 3, = not genuine,
 adulterated, adulterinus. Adv. non legitime,
 haud ex legibus, contra leges.

illiberal, adj. illiberalis (= unworthy of a
 free man, e.g. a joke, jocus), = mean, ungenerous,
 sordidus, parcus, avarus, malignus. **illiber-
 ality**, n. illiberalitas, avaritia, parsimonia
 (parc-), malignitas.

illicit, adj. inconcessus, vetitus (= prohibited),
 nefas, n. indecl. (= contrary to human and divine
 law, impious); — means, artes malae.

ilimitable, adj. infinitus.

illiterate, adj. illiteratus, indoctus, ineru-
 ditus; to be —, nescire lit(t)eras. Adv. indocte.

illogical, adj. quod haud necessario conse-
 quitur, inconstans, quod vitiose conclusum est.
 Adv. inconstanter, vitiose.

illuminate, v.tr. 1, = to throw light on, collustrare, illustrare (lit.
 and fig.); illuminare (lit. = illuminate, fig. = to
 throw light upon a matter; none of these verbs
 used in reference to the mind); the light of the
 sun —s all things, sol cuncta luce suā illustrat;
 to be —d by the sun, sole illustrem esse; to
 — a town, in urbe pernoctantia lumina accen-
 dere (Ammian, said of the lighting of the
 streets); 2, = to enlighten the mind,
 colere, docere, erudire; 3, = to adorn with
 pictures (as to — manuscripts or books, accord-
 ing to ancient practice), varie pingere, alci rei
 vivos colores inducere. **illumination**, n. 1, of
 MSS., use verb ILLUMINATE, 3; 2, = the picture
 itself, pictura, tabula; 3, mental —, eruditio,
 doctrina.

illusion, n. (opinionis) error, somnium,
 opinio falsa or vana. **illusory**, adj.
 vanus, falsus, commenticius.

illustrate, v.tr. 1, illustrare; see ILLU-
 MINATE; 2, = — a book, librum tabulis or
 picturis ornare; 3, = to explain, illustrare; see
 EXPLAIN. **illustration**, n. 1, explicatio; see
 EXPLANATION; 2, of a book, pictura, tabula;
 3, = example, exemplum. **illustrious**, adj.
 (prae)clarus, amplus (usu. in superl.), splendidus,
 illustris, insignis, egregius, eximius, spectatus,
 nobilis, praestans. **illustrative**, adj. quod
 alqd illustrat, explicat, etc.

image, n. 1, imago, simulacrum, effigies; =
 painting, tabula picta, pictura; = statue, statua;
 to form an — or likeness, imaginem alcijs ex-
 primere; 2, = a conception, imago, species; to
 form an — of, animo alqd effingere; 3, in rhetoric,
 translatio, figura. **image-worshipper**, n.
 qui imagines pro Deo veneratur. **imagery**, n.
 1, = sensible representations, pictures, statues,

imago; 2, = forms of the fancy, imago; see
 FANCY. **imaginable**, adj. quod cogitari potest,
 quod cogitatione comprehendi or percipi potest,
 quod in cogitationem cadit, cogitabilis (Sen.); with
 all — pains, maximo, quod fieri potest, studio.
imaginary, adj. opinatus (e.g. a good, bonum;
 an evil, malum), opinabilis, commenticius, ima-
 ginarius, fictus, falsus, inanis; — misfortunes,
 malorum opinio; — difficulties, difficultates,
 quas sibi alqs ipse fingit; see FANCY. **imagi-
 nation**, n. cogitatio (= a thought, the faculty of
 thinking); an idle —, metus, -ūs, inanis, species
 inanis; = an idea without foundation, opinio
 (falsa); to exist in —, not in reality (e.g. of an
 evil), opinionis esse, non naturae; what lies only
 in one's —, opinatus; only based upon —, opina-
 bilis; = false, fictitious, falsus, fictus; = the facul-
 ty of understanding, mens, comb. cogitatio et mens.
imaginative, adj. ingeniosus (of one who has
 always new ideas); sol(l)ers (of one who under-
 stands the art of following out an idea); one
 who is —, ingenium ad excogitandum acutum.
 Adv. ingeniose, sol(l)erter, acute. **imagine**,
 v.tr. and intr. animo concipere, cogitare, com-
 plecti, or simply cogitare, fingere, conjecturā con-
 sequi; = invent, comminisci, excogitare, fingere,
 machinari; I — (parenthetically), ut opinor.

imbecile, adj. fatuus, stultus; see FOOLISH.
imbecility, n. imbecillitas animi or ingenii,
 fatuitas (rare), stultitia.

imbibe, v.tr. bibere, combibere, imbibere;
 fig. se alqā re imbuere, alqā re inficere; — errors
 with your mother's milk, errores cum lacte nutri-
 cis sugere.

imbrue, v.tr. imbuere, madefacere; — with
 blood, cruentare.

imbue, v.tr. 1, = to dye, ting(u)ere, inficere;
 2, fig. alqm alqā re inficere, imbuere, alqd
 docere.

imitable, adj. imitabilis, quod imitari pos-
 sumus. **imitate**, v.tr. imitari (e.g. the human
 voice, voces hominum); to — in dress, manners,
 to — a statue, painting, sound, action, (imitando
 or imitatione) exprimere, imitando effingere;
 = to emulate, endeavour to equal or excel,
 aemulari alqm or alqd and alci or cum alqo
 (aemulans = imitating a rival; imitans = imita-
 ting one who is a pattern to us, who is our
 superior in that wherein we try to imitate him;
 aemulari alqm in a good sense; aemulari alci
 until Quint. only in a bad sense, i.e. to contend
 with a spirit of rivalry); to — (i.e. to tread in
 anyone's footsteps), (per)sequi. **imitation**,
 n. 1, the act of imitating, imitatio (in gen.); the
 desire of —, imitatio, imitandi studium; = emu-
 lation, aemulatio; also circumlocution with
 imitari (e.g. to devote oneself to the — of a
 person, ad imitationem alcijs se conferre or ad
 imitandum alqm se conferre); 2, = the thing itself
 that is imitated, res imitatione or imitando ex-
 pressa, res imitando effecta; effigies, imago, simula-
 crum; to be an — of anything, imitatione ex
 alqā re expressum esse; see IMAGE. **imitative**,
 adj. qui alqd facile imitatur. **imitator**, n.
 imitator; a zealous —, aemulus, aemulator.

immaculate, adj. purus, sanctus, incorrup-
 tus, innocens, integer; = chaste, pure, innocent,
 castus, comb. castus et integer, integer castusque,
 castus purusque. Adv. pure, sancte, incorrupte,
 caste.

immanent, adj. in alqā re inhaerens, in-
 terior.

immaterial, adj. 1, = incorporeal (e.g.
 spirits), corpore vacans, quod cerni tangique non
 potest; 2, = unimportant, by nullius momenti,
 nullo memento, levis; to consider as —, non flocci
 facere. **immateriality**, n. by circumloc.,

Plato asserts the — of the Deity, *Plato sine corpore ullo Deum esse vult*.

immature, adj. lit. and fig. *immaturus*, *crudus* (lit., poet., and late fig.).

immeasurable, adj. *immensus*; = endless, *infinitus* (e.g. multitude); = immense, extremely large, *vastus*, *ingens* (e.g. fortune); a mountain of — height, *mons in immensum editus*. Adv. in or *ad immensum*.

immediate, adj. 1, = without the intervention of anyone else, *ipse*, *proximus*; an — cause, *caus(s)a efficiens* or *proxima*; 2, = without delay, *praesens*. Adv. use adj. (e.g. to apply — to anyone, *alqm ipsum adire*); *statim* (followed by *ab alqâ re* or *ut* or *simulac*), *protinus*, *confestim*, *extemplo*, *e(x) vestigio*; not — from the field of battle, *non ex ipsâ acie*; — after anyone (in order, rank, or time), *secundum alqm*; — after, *sub alqd* (e.g. — after these words he threw himself at his feet, *sub haec dicta ad genua ejus procubuit*); — after (i.e. as a sequel to, and in consequence of), *ex alqâ re* (e.g. — after the dictatorship made into a consul, *consul ex dictaturâ factus*).

immemorial, adj. = beyond memory, e.g. from time —, *ex omni memoriâ aetatum*, or *temporum* (i.e. throughout all ages); = as long as we can think, *post hominum memoriâ*; = from the remotest times, *inde ab antiquissimis temporibus*, also by *priscus*, *antiquissimus*, *perantiquus* (= from ancient times, opp. *novus*, of persons and things); *avitus* (= from the times of our grandfathers); it is an — custom, *ex antiquis temporibus inveteravit*.

immense, adj. *ingens*, *vastus*, *immensus*, *infinitus*. Adv. *ad* or *in immensum*; = very much, *maxime*, *valde*. **immensity**, n. *immensitas*, *vastitas*.

immerge, v.tr. 1, (*im*)*mergère*, *demergère*, *submergère* (*in*) *alqâ re* or *in alqd*; 2, fig. *alqm in alqd demergère*; = to fall into deep meditation about, *se totum in alcjs rei cognitione collocare*. **immersion**, n. by the verb.

immethodical, adj. = not properly arranged, *incompositus*; = disordered, irregular, not put in order, *inordinatus* (e.g. soldiers, *militcs*); = without method, †*indigestus*; = careless, *neglegens* (*neglig.*). Adv. *sine ordine*, *incomposite*, *neglegenter*.

immigrate, v.intr. (*im*)*migrare*. **immigrant**, n. *advena*, m. and f. **immigration**, n. *adventus*, *-ûs* (e.g. of foreign tribes, *aliarum gentium*).

imminent, adj. *praesens*, *maximus*, *summus* with n. (e.g. to be in — danger, *in summo periculo esse*); by *subesse* (= to be at hand, near), *instare* (= to draw nigh, threaten, e.g. winter, war), *imminere*, *impendere* (to be —, e.g. evils, calamities).

immitigable, adj. *qui se mitigari non patitur*.

immobility, n. *immobilitas*, or by adj.; see IMMOVABLE.

immoderate, adj. *immodicus* (= exceeding bounds, also in a moral sense); = intemperate, *immoderatus* (e.g. in drink; also in a moral sense); *intemperans*; = incontinent, unchaste, *incontinens*; = impotent, ungovernable, *impotens* (e.g. joy, *laetitia*), in anything, *alcjs rei*; = immodest (of persons and things), unrestrained, fierce, *effrenatus*; — boldness, *audacia*; = profuse, *effusus*, *profusus*; = immense, *immanis* (e.g. size, *magnitudo*; sums of money, *pecuniae*); = extravagant, *luxuriosus*. Adv. *immoderate*, *intemperanter*, *immodeste*, *effuse*,

profuse, *immodice*, *luxuriose*; to drink —, *vinum obtrahere*. **immoderation**, n. *intemperantia*, *incontinentia*; — in speaking, *immoderatio verborum*.

immodest, adj. = arrogant, *arrogans*; = insolent, haughty, *insolens*; = indiscreet, *impudicus*, *invrecundus*. Adv. *immodeste*, *arroganter*, *insolenter*, *impudice*. **immodesty**, n. = arrogance, *arrogantia*; = haughtiness, *insolentia*; = indiscretion, *impudicitia*.

immolate, v.tr. *immolare*. **immolation**, n. *immolatio*.

immoral, adj. *pravus*, *depravatus*, *perditus*, *inhonestus* (= base, nasty); = infamous, *turpis*, comb. *turpis atque inhonestus*; *flagitiosus*, *nequam*, *corruptus*; see WICKED; a person of bad principle, *male moratus*, *malis* or *corruptis moribus*; — conduct, *mores turpes*, *mores corrupti*. Adv. *inhoneste*, *turpiter*, *flagitiose*, *perdite*, *prave*. **immorality**, n. *mores corrupti* or *perditi* (= immoral habits); *turpitudinem*, *morum pravitas* or *depravatio*, or by *vitia*, *scelerum* (= crimes), *libidines* (= lusts); a life addicted to —, *vita vitiis flagitiisque omnibus dedita*.

immortal, adj. *immortalis* (opp. *mortalis*; of persons and things, also in gen. = imperishable, e.g. glory); = eternal, *aeternus* (of things, e.g. life); = everlasting, unceasing, *sempiternus* (e.g. soul, life, glory); to be —, *immortalem* or *sempiternum esse*, *non interire* (in gen., e.g. of the soul); to have — life, *vitâ sempiternâ frui*; to have — glory, *memoriâ omnium saeculorum vigere*.

immortality, n. *immortalitas* (opp. *mortalitas*); = eternity, hence eternal glory, *aeternitas*; — of the soul or souls, *immortalitas* or *aeternitas animi* or *animorum*; = immortal glory, *immortalis* or *sempiterna gloria*; to assert the — of the soul, *dicere animos hominum esse immortales* or *sempiternos*. **immortalize**, v.tr. *alqd immortalis gloriae tradere*; see IMMORTAL.

immovable, adj. *immobilis*, *immutus*, *stabilis* (all lit. and fig.); — property, *res* or *bona quae moveri non possunt*; to be — (lit.), *loco suo non moveri*; see FIRM. Adv. use adj. **immovableness**, n. *immobilitas*.

immunity, n. 1, *vacatio*, *immunitas* (e.g. *tributorum*); 2, see FREEDOM.

immure, v.tr. *muro saepire*, *cingere* (= to enclose with a wall); see SHUT.

immutability, n. *immutabilitas* (Cic.); = firmness, consistency, *constantia*; = steadfastness, *stabilitas* (e.g. *amicitiae*); = continuance, *perpetuitas*; — of anyone's disposition, *constans in alqm voluntas*. **immutable**, adj. *immutabilis*; = constant, *constans*; = fixed, unchangeable, *ratus* (e.g. the course of the moon, *cursus lunae*; the order of the stars, *astrorum ordines*); = undisturbed, *perpetuus* (e.g. right, *ius*). Adv. *constanter*, *perpetuo*. **immutation**, n. *mutatio*; see CHANGE.

imp, n. 1, = child, *progenies*; an — of mischief, *puer lascivus*; 2, = demon, **daemon*.

impair, v.tr. *alqd (im)minuere*, *deminuere*, *comminuere*, *debilitare*, *frangere*, *infringere*; — an argument, *elevare*; *deteriore statu* or *conditione esse*, *pejore loco esse*.

impale, v.tr. (*hastâ* or *palo*) *transfigere*.

impalpable, adj. *quod tangi non potest*.

impart, v.tr. 1, = to bestow on another a share or portion of something, *impertire alci alqd* or *alqm alqâ re* (lit. and fig.); *communicare alqd cum alqo* (= to share with anyone, lit., and to make a communication to); *participem facere alqm* (= to allow anyone to participate in); = to pour into, diffuse, *infundere alqd in* (with accus., e.g.

evils in a state, *mala in civitatem*); 2, = to grant, confer (e.g. honour), *dare, tribuere, donare* *alci alqd or alqm alqd re* (= to present with); *offerre* (= to procure).

impartial, adj. *medius* (= in the middle, of persons), *tanquam medius nec in alterius favorem inclinatus* (= neutral, of persons only); = disinterested, *integer*; = not bribed, *incorruptus* (of persons and things, e.g. judge, witness, sentence); = equitable, *aequus* (of persons and things, e.g. praetor, law); *aequitabilis* (of things); = free from partisanship, *studio et ira vacuus* (of persons in gen.); = free from spite and ill-will, *obtreptione et malevolentia liberatus*; to be —, *neutri parti favere*; *neque ira, neque gratia teneri*. Adv. *aequo animo, integre or incorrupte, sine ira et studio*. **impartiality**, n. *animus ab omni partium studio alienus, animus studio et ira vacuus*; = equity, *aequitas, aequabilitas*.

impassable, adj. *invius, insuperabilis, impeditus*. **impassibility, impassibleness**, n. *torpor* (= torpor, stupor); = hardness of heart, *durus animus*; = slowness, apathy, *lentitudo, lentus animus*. **impassible**, adj. *quod nullo dolore affici potest*.

impassioned, adj. *concitatus, fervidus, ardens, vehemens*.

impatience, n. *impatientia morae, festinatio*; to expect anything with the greatest —, *acerrime alqd ex(s)pectare*. **impatient**, adj. 1, *impatiens morae or morarum, ardens, vehemens, acer*; to be — at a thing, *alqd aegre or moleste ferre*; 2, = angry, *iracundus, iratus*. Adv. *ardenter, acriter, vehementer, iracunde*; see EAGER.

impeach, v.tr. *accusare*. **impeachable**, adj. *quem in jus vocare possumus*. **impeacher**, n. *accusator*, n. **impeachment**, n. *accusatio*; see ACCUSE.

impede, v.tr. *impedire*; see HINDER. **impediment**, n. 1, *impedimentum*; see HINDRANCE; 2, = stammer, *haesitantia linguae*; to have an —, *lingua haesitare, balbutire*. **impedimental**, adj. *quod impedimento est, quod impedit, quod obstat et impedit*; to be — to anyone or anything, *obesse alci and alci rei*; it was very — for, a great hindrance to the Gauls in battle, that, etc., *Gallis magno ad pugnam erat impedimento, quod, etc.*; I will not be — to prevent his going, *nulla in me or per me est mora, in me non erit mora, non moror, quominus abeat*.

impel, v.tr. 1, lit. *impellere, urgere*; 2, fig. *impellere, incitare, concitare, stimulare, (ad)hortari alqm ad alqd*.

impend, v.intr. 1, lit. *impendere, imminere*; 2, = to be near, *instare in alqm or alci impendere*.

impenetrable, adj. 1, *impenetrabilis* (Plin.); — against a thing, *alci rei*; = impervious, *impervius* (Tac., e.g. fire-proof, *ignibus impervius*), *impeditus*; see IMPASSABLE; 2, = thick, *caliginosus* (of darkness); 3, fig. *ambiguus* (= doubtful).

impenitence, impenitency, n. *obstinatio, animus obstinatus or affirmatus*. **impenitent**, adj. *obstinatus, affirmatus*; to become —, *obdurescere*. Adv. *obstinate*.

imperative, adj. 1, = expressive of command, (e.g. — commands), by circumloc. with *imperare alci alqd or with ut, or by necessarius*; 2, (in gram. = the — mood of a verb), *imperativus modus* (gram.).

imperfect, adj. *imperfectus* (= not completed); = only in its beginning, *inchoatus*; = only superficial, drawn out in general sketches, *adumbratus* (e.g. an idea, *intellegentia, opinio*); = faulty, *vitiosus, mendosus*; = rough, *rudis*; =

defective, maimed, *mancus*; — tense, *tempus imperfectum* (gram.). Adv. *imperfecte, vitiose, mendose*. **imperfection, imperfectness**, n. *vitium, mendum, culpa, or by adj.* (e.g. the — of our nature, *natura hominum imperfecta et mendosa*).

imperial, adj. *imperatorius, Caesareus* (Imperial Rome); often by the genit. *imperatoris or Caesaris or Augusti*; *principalis*, or with the gen. *imperatoris or principis*; your — Majesty, **majestas or magnitudo tua*. **imperious**, adj. *imperiosus*; = haughty, *superbus*; = disdainful, *insolens*; = arrogant, *arrogans*. Adv. *imperiose, superbe, insolenter, arroganter*.

imperil, v.tr. *in discrimen adducere*.

imperishable, adj. *immortalis*; see ETERNAL, IMMORTAL.

impermeable, adj. see IMPENETRABLE.

impersonal, adj. gram. t.t. *impersonalis*. **impersonate**, v.tr. *partes alci agere*.

impertinence, n. *insolentia*; see ARROGANCE, RUDENESS. **impertinent**, adj. 1, *insolens*; 2, = not to the point, *quod nihil ad rem est*. Adv. *insolenter*.

imperturbable, adj. *stabilis, constans, firmus, gravis, immobilis*. Adv. *constanter, firme, graviter, tranquille*.

impervious, adj. *impervius*; see IMPENETRABLE.

impetuous, adj. *violentus*, = violent (e.g. attack, *impetus*); = strong, intense, *vehemens* (e.g. wind, *ventus*, then of individuals), comb. *vehemens et violentus* (e.g. *homo*); = eager, *acer, fervidus, fervens, intentus*. Adv. *magno impetu* (e.g. to attack the enemy, *hostem aggredi*); *violenter* (e.g. to demand, *poscere*); *vehementer* (= strongly, e.g. to insist upon it, *flagitare*); *acriter, ferventer*. **impetuosity**, n. *violentia* (lit. and fig.), *vis* (= strength), *incitatio* (= impulse); = intemperateness, *intemperies* (e.g. *caeli*); then = want of moderation; violence, *impetus, -us*, of persons and things (e.g. of the fever, *febris*). **impetus**, n. *impetus, -us, vis*.

impiety, n. *impietas erga Deum*; = wicked, criminal deed, *nefas, scelus, -eris, res scelestas or nefarias*; he has committed many —s against God and man, *multa et in deos et in homines impie nefarieque commisit*. **impious**, adj. *impius* (*erga deum, erga patriam, erga parentes, etc.*); = wicked (the general disposition), *nefarius*; = wicked, heinous, *nefundus* (of a deed). Adv. *impie, nefarie, comb. impie nefarieque, nefande*.

impinge, v.intr. to — against, *incidere in alqd, impingi alci rei* (so as to cause a violent shock), *offendere in alqd re or ad alqd*.

implacability, n. *odium implacabile or inexorabile*. **implacable**, adj. *implacabilis*; — against anyone, *alci or in alqm*; = inexorable, *inexorabilis* (all of persons and things, e.g. hatred, anger), against anyone, *in or adversus alqm*; = cruel, *atrox, saevus*; see CRUEL. Adv. *atrociter, saeve*.

implant, v.tr. 1, lit. = to set, *alqd in alqd re inserere, ponere*; 2, fig. *ingenerare, ingignere* (at the time of one's birth, as it were); = to engraft, *inserere, animo infigere*.

implead, v.tr. *alqm in jus vocare*; see SUE, ACCUSER.

implement, n. 1, = tools, *instrumentum, ferramentum*; 2, fig. *minister*; see INSTRUMENT, TOOL.

implicate, v.tr. *implicare or impedire* (lit. and fig.); — in a thing, *alqd alqd re illaqueare, admiscere or immiscere* (only the former in Cic.)

(fig.); intr. *in alqâ re*; to implicate in a war, *alqm bello implicare*; to be —d in a war, *bello implicitum* or *illigatum* or *occupatum esse*; with anyone, *bellum gerere cum alqo*; to — oneself, *implicari alqâ re* (lit. and fig.); to — oneself in (i.e. to meddle), *se immiscere alci rei* (fig.). **implicated**, adj. by past. part. *implicatus*, etc., *alcjs rei conscius*, *alci rei affinis*. **implication**, n. *implicatio*; to say a thing by —, see HINT. **implicit**, adj. 1, = implied, *tacitus*; an — compact, *assensio*, *consensus*, —*us*, *conventio*; he has an — faith, *est homo credulus*, *est nimis facilis ad credendum*; 2, = complete, *totus*, *omnis*; to have — faith in anyone, *alci maximam fidem adhibere*, *totum se alci committere*. Adv. *tacite*, *prorsus*; see ALTOGETHER.

implore, v.tr. *alqm* or *alqd implorare* (urgently), *alqd ab alqo petere* (= to endeavour to obtain by entreaties); *alqm alqd rogare* (= to request); *deprecari* (= to pray for, entreat earnestly), comb. *petere ac deprecari*, *ne*, etc.; (*precibus*) *impetrare*, or *alqd ab alqo exposcere* (= to obtain by entreaties); = to induce by entreaties, *exorare*; = to beseech anyone on one's knees to help, to supplicate, beg humbly, *supplicare* or *supplicem esse alci*, *se alci supplicem ab(f)icere*; = to beseech by everything sacred, to pray earnestly, *alqm obsecrare*; = to conjure, *alqm obtestari*; to — anyone for, to pray urgently, *alqd voce supplici postulare*; *orare multis et supplicibus verbis*, *ut*, etc.; *alqd ab alqo exposcere*; to — anyone to help, *alqm ad* or *in auxilium implorare*, *auxilium implorare ab alqo*; to — God and man, *deum atque hominum fidem implorare*.

imply, v.tr. *in se habere*; to be implied in, *alci rei inesse*, or *subesse*.

impolite, adj. *inurbanus*, *rusticus*, *agrestis*, *inhumanus*, *illepidus*. Adv. *inurbane*, *rustice*, *illepide*, *inhumane*, *inhumaniter*. **impoliteness**, n. *rusticitas*, *inhumanitas*.

impolitic, adj. 1, in the state, *alienus* or *abhorrens a prudentia civili*; 2, fig. *imprudens*.

import, I. v.tr. 1, (that is, to bring goods into a country for sale) *invehere*, *importare*; 2, = signify, *declarare*, *significare*, *valere*. II. n. 1, *quod importatur*; 2, *significatio*, *sententia*, *vis*. **import-duty**, n. *portorium*. **importance**, n. 1, *auctoritas*, *discrimen*, *momentum*, *pondus*, —*eris*, *vis*; to be of no —, *nullo esse numero*; 2, = of high position, *amplitudo*, *dignitas*, *auctoritas*. **important**, adj. *gravis*; to be —, *magni* (so *alcjs*, *maximi*, *minimi*, *pluris*, etc.) *momenti esse*; *valere*, *vim habere*, *alqo esse numero*; to deem anything more —, *antiquius alqd habere*. **importation**, n. *invectio*. **importunate**, adj. *molestus*, *improbis*; see TROUBLESOME. **importune**, v.tr. *molestum esse alci*, *exposcere*, (*ef*)*flagitare*; see TROUBLESOME, MOLEST. **importunity**, n. = pressing solicitation, (*ef*)*flagitatio*.

impose, v.tr. *alqd alci imponere*, *injungere*; — a punishment, *multam alci irrogare*; — upon; see CHEAT. **imposing**, adj. *conspicuus* (= drawing the attention); = showy, *speciosus*; = majestic, *magnificus* (e.g. *form*, *forma*); = deceitful, *fallax*. **imposition**, n. *irrogatio* (e.g. *multae*, = the infliction of a penalty); also by circumloc. with *imponere* (e.g. to extract the poison by — of hands, *manu imposita venena extrahere*); *fraus* (= deceit, deception), *fallacia*. **impost**, n. *onera*, —*um*, *vectigal*, *tributum*. **impostor**, n. *fraudator*. **imposture**, n. *fraus*, —*dis*, *f.*, *fallacia*, *praestigiae* (= tricks).

impossibility, n. usu. *fieri non posse*, etc. (e.g. to prove the — of anything, *probare alqd fieri non posse*). **impossible**, adj.

by *quod fieri* or *quod effici non potest*, and the adv. by *nullo pacto* or *plane non*; nothing is — to kindness, *nihil est quod benevolentia efficere non possit*; I believe this to be —, *non puto hoc fieri posse*; it is — for me to, etc., *fieri non potest, ut*, etc.

impotence, n. *imbecillitas*, *infirmitas corporis*, or *animi*. **impotent**, adj. *invalidus*, *infirmus*, *imbecillus*, *impotens*.

impound, v.tr. 1, in gen. *pignus*, —*eris*, *capere* or *auferre*; *alqm pignore cogere* (of the consul who —ed a senator); 2, *in alqo loco includere* (= to confine, e.g. cattle).

impoverish, v.tr. *alqm in egestatem reducere*. **impoverishment**, n. *egestas*, *inopia*, *paupertas* = poverty.

impracticable, adj. 1, = impossible, *quod fieri non potest*; 2, = intractable, *contumax*; see IMPOSSIBLE, REFRACTORY.

imprecate, v.tr. *alqd alci (im)precari*, *ex(s)ecrari*; see CURSE, EXECRATE. **imprecation**, n. *dirae*, *preces*, —*um*, *f.*, *ex(s)ecratio*; see EXECRATION.

impregnable, adj. 1, = not to be stormed, e.g. an — fortress, *inexpugnabilis*; 2, fig. = not to be moved, *stabilis*.

impregnate, v.tr. 1, = to make pregnant, *alqm gravidam* or *praegnantem facere*; 2, fig. = to render prolific, † *fecundare*, *fertilem reddere*; 3, gen. = to communicate the virtues of one thing to another, *complere alqd alqâ re* (= to fill with); *addere alqd alci rei* (= to add); (*com*)*miscere cum alqâ re*, or simply *alqâ re* (= to mix); see FILL. **impregnation**, n. (applied to animals or plants), by verb.

impress, v.tr. 1, lit. *alqd alci rei imprimere*; 2, fig. *alqd alci inurere*, *inculcare*, *in animo inculpare* or *imprimere*. **impression**, n. 1, the act of taking an —, *impressio*; = the copy, *exemplum* (= copy in general), *imago expressa*, *vestigium* (= footprint); to take or make an —, *imprimere alqd alqâ re* or *in alqâ re*, *imprimere alqd in alqâ re*; 2, the working or effect of any influence on the mind, *animi motus*, —*us*, or by special word (e.g. *visa*, —*orum*, — of sight); *visis ad actionem excitamur*, we are excited to action by visible —s); to make an — on anyone, *alqm movere*. **impressive**, adj. *gravis*, *vehemens*. Adv. *graviter*, *vehementer*. **impressiveness**, n. *gravitas*.

imprint, v.tr. *in alqâ re imprimere*; see IMPRESSION.

imprison, v.tr. *in custodiam dare*, *tradere*, *in(f)icere*; *custodiae* or *vinculis mandare*, *comprehendere* (= arrest). **imprisonment**, n. *custodia*, *carcer*, —*eris*, *m.*, *vincula*, —*orum*.

improbable, adj. *non verisimilis*, *non probabilis*. Adv. *non verisimiliter*. **improbability**, n. use adj.

improbability, n. *improbitas*.

impromptu, adv. *ex tempore*.

improper, adj. *improprius* (Plin. Quint.) (e.g. *verba* = unsuitable); = unbecoming, indecent, *indecorus*; = silly, *ineptus* (e.g. laughter, *risus*); = unworthy, *indignus* (of anyone, *alqo*); = unsuitable, not suited, *alienus* (of things, place, and time, *ab alqo* or *ab alqâ re* and *alci* or *alci rei*; *alcjs rei*, not Cic.); = inelegant, awkward in one's manners, *inconcinuus* (e.g. roughness of manners, want of polish, *asperitas i.*); absurd, *absonus*; it is — to, etc., *indecorum est* (with inf.); to be — for anyone, *dedecere* or *non decere alqm*, *indignum esse alqo*. Adv. *indecore*, *perperam*, *inepte*, *indigne*. **impropriety**, n. *quod indecorum est*.

improvable, adj. *quod est ejusmodi ut corrigi*

improve, I. v.tr. *alqd melius facere*; *possit*. CORRECT; *excolere*. II. v.intr. *melio-rem fieri, se colligere* (morally), *convalescere* (= to — in health), *augeri* (= to rise in price), *proficere* (= to make progress). **improvement**, n. *correctio, emendatio, comb. correctio et emendatio*; — of circumstances, *amplificatio rei familiaris*; morally and mentally, *cultus, -ūs, educatio, disciplina* (= mental and moral training); *institutio* (= instruction in any particular branch); *humanitas* (= general moral and mental and physical — of the whole man), comb. *cultus (-ūs) atque humanitas*; I perceive an — in my general health, *meas vires auctas sentio*.

improvidence, n. *inconsiderantia, temeritas, imprudentia*. **improvident**, adj. *improvidus* (= not looking forward), *incautus* (= heedless, opp. *prudens*), comb. *improvidus incautusque, improvidus et negligens (neglig-)*; = inconsiderate, *inconsideratus*; = thoughtless, *temerarius*; = imprudent, *imprudens* (opp. *paratus*); = indifferent, negligent, *neglegens (neglig-)*. Adv. *improvide, incaute, temere, imprudenter, inconsiderate, neglegenter (neglig-)*.

imprudence, n. *imprudencia, temeritas* (= rashness); see IMPROVIDENCE. **imprudent**, adj. *imprudens, temerarius, inconsultus*; see IMPROVIDENT. Adv. *imprudenter, temere, inconsulte*.

impudence, n. *impudentia, os impudens* (or *durum* or *ferreum*); *confidentia* (= boldness, in a bad sense). **impudent**, adj. *impudens* (= void of feeling of shame), *procax* (= saucy), *confidens* (= having assurance), *improbis* (= saucy). Adv. *procaciter* (not in Cic.), *impudenter, confidenter*.

impugn, v.tr. *impugnare* (e.g. to — anyone's honour, *impugnare alcjs honorem*); *oppugnare*; *negare* (= to deny absolutely, opp. *aiō*); *improbare* (= to prove to be void, e.g. a will, *testamentum*); *repugnare* (= to contend against, e.g. anyone's opinion, *alcjs opinioni*); = to contradict everything, *contra omnia disserere*.

impulse, n. 1, as a term of mechanical philosophy, *impulsio, impulsus, -ūs* (better by verbs, e.g. *agere, pellere*, etc.); see DRIVE, PROPEL, MOVE; 2, = motive, *impulsus, -ūs, caus(s)a*, or by circumloc. (e.g. ambition is the — of all his actions, *quidquid agit, gloriae cupiditate impulsus agit*); 3, = impression, *impulsus, -ūs, impulsio*; external —, *pulsus (-ūs) externus*; at anybody's —, *alqo auctore, alcjs impulsu, alcjs auctoritate*; from one's own —, *sponte* or *suā sponte*, also *ipse* (i.e. from one's own free will); not influenced by anybody else, *per se*; willingly, *ultra*; — from without, *incitamentum, stimulus*. **impulsive**, adj. by verb; see IMPEL.

impunity, n. with —, *impunitus, inultus* (= unrevenged, unpunished, scot-free), *incastigatus* (= unchastised), *impune*; to have done with —, by *impune esse, non puniri*; *impune abire*; to be able to do with —, *alqd impune ferre* or *impune habere* or *impune facere*.

impure, adj. *impurus* (fig. = immoral, unchaste; of persons and things, e.g. manners, morals, life, *mores*); *obscenus* (*obscoen-* or *obscæen-*), (= unchaste); = stained, *contaminatus* (opp. *integer*), with anything, *alqd re* (e.g. with blood, *sanguine*); = unchaste, *incestus*; = low, *inquinate* (= spotted, e.g. a speech, a verse); *foedus, spurcus, turpis, teter* (= foul); — desires, *libidines*. Adv. *impure, obscene* (*obscoen-* or *obscæen-*), *inquinate, foede, spurce, turpiter*. **impurity**, n. *impuritas, or incestum, incestus, -ūs, obscenitas* (*obscoen-* or *obscæen-*), *libido, stuprum, foeditas, turpitude*.

imputable, adj. by *cujus rei culpa alcj*

assignari potest, and by verbs; see below. **imputation**, n. 1, by verb; 2, = charge, *crimen, culpa, accusatio*. **impute**, v.tr. *alqd alcj assignare* (in a good and bad sense); to — to anyone the fault of anything, *culpam alcjs rei alcj assignare*; *culpam alcjs rei conferre* or *transferre* or *derivare in alqm*; *culpaē alqd alcj dare, alqd alcj a(d)scribere, attribuere, affingere*; see ATTRIBUTE.

in, prep. 1, of place, by old locative (e.g. — Rome, — Corinth, *Romae, Corinthi*, where — = at), *in* with abl. (e.g. *in Italiā*), abl. (e.g. *eo loco, hac regione, his terris*), — a letter, *epistolā quādam*, with verbs implying motion, *in* with accus. (to place — a ship, *in navem imponere*); — the assembly, *pro contione* (= before); — breadth, *in latitudinem*; — height, *in altitudinem*; 2, of time, *in* with abl., or *inter* or *intra* with accus. (of time within which), *per* with accus. (= throughout), *de* with abl. (= — the course of), simply abl. (e.g. — the night, *nocte* or *de nocte*), by the noun in apposition (e.g. I did it — my boyhood, *puer feci*), to have a friend — so-and-so, *alqm amicum habere*; 3, of occasion, manner, etc., *per* (e.g. *per iram*, — anger); abl., *hoc modo* = in this way (so too *in hunc modum, ad hunc modum*); — respect of (e.g. — wisdom = *sapientiā*); 4, other uses, — an author, *apud* with accus. (e.g. — Cicero, *apud Ciceronem*); — the hands of, *penes alqm*; — the beginning, *ab initio* (when the act continues); to be — our favour, *a nobis stare*, with gerund (e.g. — loving, *amando*); — living, etc., *cum*, with indic. (e.g. you do well — saying, *bene facis cum dicis*).

inability, n. *imbecillitas, infirmitas* (= bodily weakness), *inopia* (= want of means), or use *non posse*; see WEAKNESS.

inaccessibility, n. by **inaccessible**, adj. *inaccessus*; = impassable, surrounded, *invisus*; = difficult to pass, *impeditus* (e.g. forest); of persons difficult to be seen, *rari aditus*. Adv. — situated, *quo non aditus est*.

inaccuracy, n. *indiligentia, pravitas* (when anything has been done totally wrong); = untruth, it must be circumscribed by *falsus* (e.g. to show the — of anything, *alqd falsum esse probare*); see FALSEHOOD. **inaccurate**, adj. *indiligens*. Adv. *indiligenter*; see INCORRECT.

inaction, inactivity, n. *segnities (segnitia), inertia, ignavia*, comb. *segnities et inertia* or *ignavia et inertia* (= laziness); inclination to be idle, *desidia* (opp. *industria, labor*), comb. *inertia atque desidia* or *desidia segnitatesque*; = cessation (of labour from fear of work), *cessatio*; = leisure, *otium, desidia*; = rest, *quies, -ētis*. **inactive**, adj. *ignavus, deses, segnis, iners, quietus*. Adv. *ignave, segniter, quiete*.

inadequacy, n. by **inadequate**, adj. *alienus ab alqd re, non sufficiens*; = not adapted, not answering the purpose (e.g. a witness, evidence given), *non satis idoneus, impar*. Adv. *parum, haud satis*.

inadmissibility, n. circumloc. by **inadmissible**, adj. *quod admitti non potest*.

inadvertence, n. *neglegentia (neglig-)*; = want of care, *incuria*; = laziness, *socordia*.

inadvertent, adj. *neglegens (neglig-)*, (opp. *diligens*); = lazy, *socors*, comb. *socors neglegensque (neglig-)*. Adv. *neglegenter (neglig-)*; = unintentionally, *sine consilio*.

inalienable, adj. *quod abalienari non potest*.

inane, adj. *inanis*.

inanimated, adj. *inanimus, inanimatus*.

inanition, inanity, n. *inanitas* (lit. and fig.), *inane, vacuitas, vacuum*; = hollowness (fig.), *vanitas*.

inapplicability, n. by **inapplicable**,

adj. with *non pertinere ad*, or *non cadere in* (with acc.); *non valere*.

inapposite, adj. *quod non aptum est*.

inappreciable, adj. *quod sentiri non potest*, or by *minimus*.

inapprehensive, adj. *neglegens* (neglig-).

inappropriate, adj. *non idoneus*.

inaptitude, n. 1, *inutilitas* (= uselessness); 2, see **INABILITY**.

inarticulate, adj. *non satis distinctus*. Adv. *parum distincte*.

inartificial, adj. *simplex* (e.g. food, speech, language).

inattention, n. *animus non attentus*, *neglegentia* (neglig-), *incuria*, *indiligentia*. **inattentive**, adj. *non attentus*.

inaudible, adj. *quod audiri non potest*.

inaugural, adj. *aditialis* (ante and post class.); to deliver an — discourse, *oratione manus auspiciari*. **inaugurate**, v.tr. 1, *inaugurare*, *auspicare*, *dedicare* (in respect of the worship of the gods, e.g. statues, images, altars, temples, etc.); *consecrare* (anything, e.g. an animal, a field, etc.); to initiate, *initiare* (= to admit to a knowledge of the sacred rites); 2, = to begin, *coepisse*; see **BEGIN**. **inauguration**, n. *dedicatio*, *consecratio*.

inauspicious, adj. in gen. *infelix*, † *infaustus*, *laevus*, † *sinister*, *nefastus*; an — day, *dies ater*. Adv. *infeliciter*, *malis ominibus*, *inauspiciato*.

incalculable, adj. *major* (e.g. *numerus*, etc.) *quam qui calculari possit*.

incandescent, adj. *candens*.

incantation, n. *carmen*.

incapability, n. *inscitia*, but better use *non posse* (e.g. — for action, *qui agere non potest*).

incapable, adj. *indocilis* (= indocile, — of instruction); = dull, *hebes*; = unfit, incompetent, *inutilis* or *inhabilis ad alqd*; = too dull for, *hebes ad alqd*. **incapacitate**, v.tr. *inutilem reddere*. **incapacity**, n. see **INCAPABILITY**.

incarcerate, v.tr. (in *carcerem* or *in custodiam*) *in(j)icere*, *includere*. **incarceration**, n. *custodia*, *vincula*, *-orum*, n.

incarnate, adj. eccl. t.t. * *incarnatus* (Eccl.), *specie humana* or *corpore indutus*. **incarnation**, n. * *incarnatio*.

incautious, adj. *imprudens*, *incautus*, *inconsultus*, *inconsideratus*, *temerarius*. Adv. *imprudenter*, *incaute*, *inconsulte*, *inconsiderate*, *temere*.

incendiarism, n. *incendium* (e.g. he was tried for —, *de incendiis postulatus est*). **incendiary**, n. *incendiarius* (Tac.), *incendii auctor* (referring to one case only).

incense, I. n. *tus*, *turis*; of —, † *tureus*; carrying —, † *turifer*. II. v.tr. *tus accendere*. **incense**, v.tr. *accendere*, *incendere* (lit. and fig.); see **EXASPERATE**.

incentive, I. adj. *quod instigat*; see **INCITE**. II. n. *instigatio*, *irritatio*, *incitatio*, *concitatio*, *impulsus*, *-us*, *instinctus*, *-us*, *stimulus*; = means of inciting, *irritamentum*, *invitamentum* (chiefly in the pl.), *illecebra*, *lenocinium* (= allurement); see **IMPULSE**.

inception, n. *initium*; see **COMMENCEMENT**. **inceptive**, adj. *incipiens*.

incessant, adj. *perpetuus*, *assiduus*, *continuus*; see **CONTINUOUS**. Adv. *perpetuo*, *assidue*, *continuo*.

incest, n. *incestus*, *-us*, *incestum*. **incestuous**, adj. *incestus*.

inch, n. 1, = a lineal measure, *digitus*, *uncia* (Plin.); 2, fig. = a small quantity or degree; not to yield, depart an — from, *ab alqre non transversum digitum* or *non digitum discedere*; to av —, almost, *tantum non*, *non multum* (not *parum*) *abfuit quin*, etc.; not an — better, *nihilo melius*; not an — different, *plane idem*; by —es, *paul(l)atim*, *sensim*.

inchoate, adj. *inchoatus*.

incident, I. adj. *quod ad alqd pertinet*, or *in alqa re consistit*, or *alqa re continetur*, *proprius*, with gen. or dat. II. n. *casus*, *-us*, *eventus*, *-us*, *res*; see **CIRCUMSTANCE**. **incidental**, adj. *fortuitus*, *forte oblatus*. Adv. *forte*, *fortuito*; I chanced to mention —, *in mentionem (alqjs rei) incidi*.

incipiency, n. *initium*; see **BEGINNING**. **incipient**, adj. *initium faciens*.

incision, n. *incisura* (Plin.) (= the act of making an —, and also the — made, e.g. in the hand, the insects, leaves); the — made by the wheel, furrow, or ship, *sulcus*. **incisive**, adj. *mordens*, *mordax*, *asper*. **incisor**, n. (= fore-teeth), *dentes qui digerunt cibum*, *dentes qui secant*.

incite, v.tr. *instigare* (= to instigate, set on); = to excite, animate, *incitare*, *excitare*, *concitare*, *(com)movere*, *permovere*; = to irritate, *irritare*; = to stimulate, *stimulare*; = to rouse, kindle, *inflammare*, *incendere*, *accendere*; = to urge, *impellere* (all *alqm* or *alqjs animum ad alqd*); *stimulos alci admovere* or *addere* (= to prick), *calcaria alci adhibere* or *admovere* (= to give the spur), *alqm (ex)acuere* (= to sharpen), *ignem alci sub(j)icere* (= to kindle a fire underneath, i.e. to rouse one's desires, esp. envy). **incitement**, n. *impulsus*, *-us*; see **IMPULSE**.

incivility, n. *inurbanitas*, *rusticitas*, *inhumanitas*.

inclemency, n. 1, *inhumanitas*, *severitas*, *crudelitas*, *saevitia*; 2, of the weather, † *asperitas* (e.g. *hiemis*), or *gravis* with n. (e.g. *tempestas gravis*); — of winter, *hiemis difficultas*. **inclement**, adj. 1, *inclemens* (Liv.), *inhumanus*, *severus*, *crudelis*, *saevus*; 2, *gravis*, *asper*; see also **COLD**, **STORMY**, **SEVERITY**.

inclination, n. 1, lit. *inclinatio*; 2, in geom. and mech. (= leaning of two bodies, lines, planes, towards each other, so as to make an angle) *fastigium* (= slope); = declivity, *proclivitas*, *declivitas* (both considered from the top), *acclivitas* (considered from the bottom, = a bending upwards); 3, = leaning of the mind, — to a subject, *inclinatio animi*; for anything, *ad alqd voluntas*; = a propensity, *proclivitas ad alqd* (in a bad sense); a favourable — for anything or anybody, *studium alqjs rei* or *alqjs*; a favourable — towards a person, *propensa in alqm voluntas*, *propensum in alqm studium*; = love, *amor*, towards anybody, *in* or *erga alqm*; = — from a wish, *studio*, *propenso animo* (e.g. to do anything, *alqd facere*); from free —, *ex animo*; to have an — for anything, *ad alqd inclinatum*, *proclivem*, *prorum esse*, *alci rei studere*, *alqjs rei esse studiosum*, *alqjs rei studio teneri*; to be guided by one's own —, *studiis suis obsequi*. **incline**, I. v.intr. 1, = to slope, *proclivem* or *declivem esse*; to be rising, *acclivem esse* (in looking upwards); neither to — one way nor the other, *in nullá parte habere proclinationes* (e.g. of walls, etc.); 2, = to lean (in a moral sense), to have a tendency (of times, circumstances, etc.), *inclinari*, (*se*) *inclinare*; to — towards anything, (*se*) *inclinare ad* or *in alqd* (of persons and things), *inclinazione voluntatis propendere in alqm* (= to feel oneself from — drawn towards anybody); to — more towards

peace, *inclinatiorem esse ad pacem*. **II.** v.tr. *inclinare, submittere, demittere* (e.g. *caput*). **inclined**, adj. for anybody or for anything, *inclinatus ad alqm, alqd*; = easy to persuade, *propensus ad* or *in alqd* (e.g. to pardon, enjoyment); — to fall into anything, *proclivis ad alqd, pronus in alqd* or *ad alqd*; I am more — to think, *eo magis adducor ut putem*; = merciful, *propitius* (especially of the gods, seldom of man); = benevolent, *benevolus* (of man).

inclose, v.tr. *saepire (sep-)*; see ENCLOSE.

include, v.tr. = to comprehend, *comprehendere, complecti, continere, annumerare, a(d)scribere* *alci rei* or *in* or *ad*; to — among the accused, *in reos referre*; without including you, *te excepto*; to be included in anything, *comprehendi, contineri alqd re*; to be included in that number, *in eo numero esse* or *haberi*. **inclusive, included**, adj. that matter —, *addita ea re*; often simply by *cum* or *in*; there were 300 soldiers, the prisoners —, *milites erant trecenti cum captivis* (or *captivis annumeratis*). Adv. that one —, *eo comprehenso*; — all those, *omnibus comprehensis* or *additis*.

incogitable, adj. to be —, *ne cogitari quidem posse*.

incognito, adv. *incognitus, ignoratus, alieno* or *dissimulato nomine*.

incoherence, incoherency, n. by circumloc. with **incoherent**, adj. *interruptus* (= interrupted), *dissipatus* (= scattered, torn, e.g. a speech), *sibi non constans*. Adv. *interrupte, haud constanter* or *congruenter*; to speak —, *haud cohaerentia dicere*.

incombustibility, n. by **incombustible**, adj. *qui ignibus non absumitur*.

income, n. *vectigal, -alis*, n. (including public and private —, as taxes, tithes, rent), *reditus, -us* (in the sing. = the returns), *fructus, -us* (= the produce), *pecunia*, also *reditus pecuniae* (= a pecuniary return); public —, *fructus publici*, (if in mere money) *pecuniae vectigales*; — from lands, *praediorum fructus, fructus quem praedia reddunt*; — from gain, *quaestus, -us*; to make an —, *quaestum facere*; he has an — to live upon, *habet unde vivat*.

incommodate, v.tr. *incommodum alci afferre*. **incommodious**, adj. *incommodus*; = troublesome, *molestus*; see INCONVENIENT.

incomparable, adj. *incomparabilis* (Plin.); = unequalled, *sine exemplo maximus* (e.g. *Homerus*); *divinus* (of persons and things, e.g. a legion, *legio*; a voice, *vox*; works, *opera*); *singularis* (= unique, of persons and things, e.g. daughter, *filia*; *virtus*); *eximius, egregius, praestans* (= uncommon, distinguished in particular respects, of things); Cicero, this man who, as regards his diction, can be equalled to none, *Cicero, caelestis hic in dicendo vir*. Adv. *sine exemplo, divine, eximie, egregie, praestanter*.

incompatibility, n. *repugnantia, diversitas*; — of temper, rudeness, *importunitas*; see RUDENESS. **incompatible**, adj. of anything that cannot subsist with something else, *alienus ab alqd re, alci rei contrarius*; *adversarius, adversus, infensus* (= hostile), (*ab alqd re*) *diversus*; to be — with anything, *abhorrere ab alqd re*; *pugnare inter se* (= to contradict each other, of things), *repugnare alci rei* (of two things that cannot be reconciled together).

incompetence, incompetency, n. *in-scitia*; see INABILITY. **incompetent**, adj. 1, legally, to be — for anything, *faciendi alqd jus* or *potestatem non habere, jure alqd facere non posse*; 2, in gen., *inscitus, inhabilis, nescius, inutilis*; see FOOLISH, INCAPABLE. Adv. *inscite*.

incomplete, adj. *imperfectus*. Adv. *imperfecte*. **incompleteness**, n. *quod imperfectum est*; see IMPERFECT.

incompliance, n. *recusatio*; with anything, *alcjs rei*.

incomprehensibility, n. by **incomprehensible**, adj. *quod comprehendi or intellegi (intelligi) non potest*.

incompressible, adj. *quod comprimi, condensari non potest* (e.g. water).

inconceivable, adj. *quod (mente or cogitatione) comprehendi non potest, quod intellegi non potest, quod in intellegentiam non cadit, quod cogitare non possumus, quod cogitari non potest*; = inexplicable, immense, *inexplicabilis* (e.g. kindness, *facilitas*); = incredible, *incredibilis*. Adv. *incredibiliter, mirum in modum*.

inconclusive, adj. (*argumentum*) *quo nihil efficitur*.

incongruity, n. *repugnantia*; see ABSURDITY, CONTRADICTION. **incongruous**, adj. *alienus ab alqd or ab alqd re, incongruens* (Plin. Min.), *inconveniens*. Adv. *non apte*.

inconsequence, n. see ABSURDITY. **inconsequent**, adj. see INCOHERENT.

inconsiderable, adj. *levis* (= without weight, unimportant); *mediocris* (= mediocre, common, e.g. a man, a family; then = not very great, light, etc.); *minutus* (= trifling); *exiguus* (= small in comparison with others, e.g. troops, *copiae*; fortune, property, *res familiaris*); = small in gen., *parvus* (opp. *magnus*, e.g. sum of money, *pecunia*; troop of soldiers, *manus*); not —, *nonnullus*. **inconsiderate**, adj. 1, *inconsideratus* (= without thinking); *inconsultus* (= rash); = incautious, *incautus*; = improvident, *improvidus*, comb. *improvidus incautusque*; = imprudent, *imprudens*; 2, = not regardful of others, *alqm non observans* or *respiciens, alci non consulens*. Adv. *inconsiderate, incaute, imprudenter*; *nullius ratione habita* (= without regard to persons).

inconsistency, n. *discrepantia, inconstantia, mutabilitas*; see CONTRADICTION. **inconsistent**, adj. *ab alqd re alienus, inconstans, alci rei contrarius, ab alqd re or alci rei absonus, alci rei repugnans, ab or cum alqd re or alci rei discrepans*. Adv. *inconstanter*.

inconsolable, adj. + *inconsolabilis*, (*dolor* or *luctus, -us*) *qui nullo solatio levare potest*.

inconspicuous, adj. *quod vix sentiri or sensibus percipi potest*. Adv. *sensim*.

inconstancy, n. *inconstantia* (of persons and things, physical and moral, e.g. of the wind, *venti*); = changeableness, *varietas* (e.g. of the army); = infidelity of a person, *infidelitas*; = levity, *levitas*; in one's resolutions, *mutabilitas (mentis)*, comb. *inconstantia mutabilitasque mentis*; = movableness, variableness, *mobilitas* (also of anything personified, e.g. of fortune, *fortuna*). **inconstant**, adj. *inconstans* (= not remaining always the same, physical, e.g. the wind, and in a moral sense, of persons and things); = changing, *varius*; = unfaithful, *infidelis* (of persons); = vacillating, wavering, *infirmus* (of persons and things, opp. *firmus*); = volatile, *levis* (of persons); = changeable, fickle in one's resolutions, *mutabilis* (of persons), comb. *varius et mutabilis*; = fickle, one who goes easily from one thing to another, *mobilis* (of persons and things, e.g. character, mind, disposition, *ingenium, animus*; will, resolution, *voluntas*); ± uncertain, not to be relied upon, *fluxus* (of things, e.g. faith, *fides*; fortune, *fortuna*); see CHANGEABLE.

incontestable, adj. *quod refutari non potest*.

Incontinence, n. *incontinentia* (= want of power to rule one's passions); *intemperantia* (= intemperance). **Incontinent**, adj. *incontiens*, *intemperans*. Adv. *incontinenter*; = immediately, *statim*.

incontrovertible, adj. *quod refutari non potest*.

inconvenience, inconveniency, n. *incommoditas* (e.g. of anything, *rei*; of time, *temporis*); *incommodum* (= an — to anyone); = a disadvantage, *molestia*; to cause — to anyone, *alci incommodare* or *molestum esse*, *alci incommodum afferre*, *alci negotium exhibere*, *facessere*. **Inconvenient**, adj. *inopportunus*, *intempestivus* (= in undue season), *incommodus* (= not quite convenient). Adv. *intempestive*, *incommode*.

inconvertible, adj. *immutabilis*; see IM-MUTABLE.

incorporate, v.tr. see UNITE, 1; ESTABLISH, 2.

incorrect, adj. *non justus* (= not according to order, opp. *justus*), *pravus* (= perverse, contrary to reason, improper, opp. *rectus*); *vitiosus*, *mendosus* (= full of mistakes, opp. *rectus*); = false, not true, *falsus* (opp. *verus*); the account is —, *ratio non convenit* or *non constat*; a very — work, with many mistakes, *in quo multa vitia insunt*; in which many statements are —, *in quo multa perperam dicta sunt*. Adv. *perperam* (= wrong, contrary to the real nature of anything, opp. *recte*; e.g. to pronounce, *pronuntiare*); = with many mistakes, *vitiose*, *mendose* (opp. *recte*, e.g. to infer, argue, *concludere*); = falsely, untruly, *falso* (opp. *vere* or *vero*); = not as it should be, *secus* (e.g. to judge, *judicare*). **incorrectness**, n. by adj. INCORRECT. **incorrigibility**, n. *pravitas*. **incorrigible**, adj. *qui corrigi non potest*; = saucy, *improbis*.

incorrupt, adj. 1, *incorruptus*; 2, fig. *integer*, *incorruptus*, *purus*, *sanctus*, *castus*, *innocens*. Adv. *incorrupte*, *sancte*, *integre*, *caste*, *pure*, *sancte*. **incorruptibility**, n. 1, lit. *quod corrumpi* or *putrescere non potest*; 2, fig. *integritas*, *sanctitas*, *castimonia*, *castitas*, *innocentia*.

increase, I. v.intr. 1, = to grow, (*ac*)*crecere*, *succrescere*, *gliscere*, *incrementum capere*, *augeri*, *augescere*, *se corroborare* or *corroborari*, *ingravescere* (in bad sense), *increbrescere* (= to become more frequent), *invalescere* (= to get the upper hand), *proficere* (= to advance); the evil increases, *malum ingravescit* or *corroboratur*.

II. v.tr. = to augment, *amplificare* (= to make wider), *dilatate* (= to spread out), *extendere*, *propagare* or *proferre alqd* (= to extend the limits, e.g. *imperium* or *finis imperii*), *augere*, *amplificare*, *multiplicare* (= to multiply).

III. n. = augmentation, *amplificatio* (e.g. *gloriae rei familiaris*), *propagatio* or *prolatio finium*, *accretio*, *accessio*, *augmentum*, *auctus*, *-us*, *incrementum*.

incredible, adj. *incredibilis*; it is — (*auditu*, *dictu*, *memoratu*) *incredibile est*. Adv. *incredibiliter*, *incredibilem in modum*. **incredulous**, adj. *qui non facile adduci potest ut credat*, *incredulus*. **incredulity**, n. by circumloc. (e.g. *se incredulum praebuit*, = he showed his —).

increment, n. *incrementum*; see INCREASE.

incriminate, v.tr. *alqm suspectum reddere*, — oneself, *se scelere alligare*.

incrusted, v.tr. *crustare*. **incrustation**, n. *crusta*.

incubate, v. intr. *incubare* (Plin.); see HATCH. **incubus**, n. *incubo*.

inculcate, v.tr. *alqm alqd docere*; to — that, etc., *alci inculcare ut*, etc.; *imprimere* (= to impress, imprint a mark upon) or *insculpere* (= to engrave) *alqd in alqa re* (the two latter verbs both lit. and fig.); to have been —d on the heart, *in animo insculptum esse* or *in animo insculptum habere*.

incumbency, n. 1, = a relying on something, *officium* (in gen.), *munus*, *-eris* (as the duty of an office); 2, = state of holding an ecclesiastical benefice, ** possessio beneficii*. **incumbent**, I. adj. = lying on (as duty or obligation), anything is — upon me, *debeo alqd facere*, or *alqd mihi faciendum est*, or *est* with genit. (e.g. it is — upon, the duty of the pupil, *est discipuli*; it is — upon me, you, etc., *meum, tuum est*). II. n. = a clergyman, ** beneficiarius*.

incur, v.tr. 1, lit. = to run against, hence to become subject to, *incurrere in alqm* or *alci rei*, *incidere in alqd*; 2, fig. *colligere* (e.g. hatred, *invidiam*, by anything, *alqa re*), or *alci in odium venire*, *in alcjs odium incurrere*; *alcjs odium sibi contrahere*; to — disgrace, *dedecus in se admittere*.

incurability, n. by **incurable**, adj. *insanabilis*, *† immedicabilis*; = hopeless, *desperatus* (e.g. a patient given up by the medical attendant). Adv. use adj. (e.g. he was — ill, *morbus erat insanabilis*).

indebted, adj. 1, = being in debt, *obaeatus*; to be — to, *alci pecuniam debere* or *pecuniam acceptam referre*; 2, = obliged by something received; to be — to anyone, *alci obnoxium esse*, *alcjs beneficiis obligatum esse*; to be greatly — to anybody, *alci multum* or *multa beneficia debere*, *alqd alci acceptum referre*.

indecency, n. *turpitude* (= — in anyone's language or behaviour), *obscenitas* (*obscena*, *obscena*); see OBSCENITY. **indecent**, adj. *indecorus* (= unbecoming, opp. *decorus*, e.g. laughter, *risus*); *obscenus* (= obscene), *inhonestus* (= dishonourable); *turpis*; *parum verecundus* (= offensive to modesty and delicacy, not feeling ashamed, e.g. words, *verba*); an — expression, *quod turpe dictu videatur* (e.g. to make use of, *dicere*). Adv. *indecore*, *turpiter*, *obscene*.

indeciduous, adj. (*folia*, etc.) *quae non cadunt*, or *non decidua sunt*.

indecision, n. *dubitatio*, *inconstantia*, *hesitantia*. **indecisive**, adj. *dubius*, *anceps*. Adv. by adj.; see INDEFINITE.

indeclinable, adj. use *verbum quod casibus immutari non potest, quod declinari non potest, indeclinabilis* (gram.); — nouns, *aptota*, pl. (gram.).

indecorous, adj. *indecorus*; see INDECENT. **indecorum**, n. *deformitas* (= ugliness); = an evil, a mistake, *vitium*; by the adj. *turpis* or *indecorus*, also by *dedecet* (e.g. that is an —, *hoc turpe est* or *dedecet*); see INDECENCY.

indeed, adv. = in reality, *quidem* or *enim* (enclit.), *adeo*, *profecto*, *enimvero*, *vere* (= truly); *vero*, *re vera*, *re* (= in reality, indeed, opp. *nominis*, i.e. nominally, merely in appearance), I —, *quidem*; —? *itane vero?* (in an ironical sense), *ain' tu?* you don't say so? If used in an emphatic sense, e.g. this is true, it is indeed, = *sane* (referring to particular expressions), *vero?* both also = yes, certainly (i.e. *sane quidem* and *ita sane*); *quidem*, *enim* (to note concession); *credo* (= I think so; with reserve); *atque* (= yes; if however, etc.); *nampe*, *nimirum*, *scilicet*, *videlicet* (all = a concession in a familiar kind of way; *nampe* = surely); *nimirum* = no doubt; *scilicet*, *videlicet* = of course; all four also used in an ironical sense; e.g. very difficult —; *sane difficilis*. I could —

wish, Servius, *Ego vero, Servi, vellem*; I should — serve my fellow-citizens very badly, *Male, credo, mererer de meis civibus*; and —, *et sane*; surely —, *immo vero*; — . . . but nevertheless, *dei . . . tamen*; or by *ille quidem, is quidem . . . sed tamen*; — not, *neque* (at the beginning of a sentence, with *sed* following); then —, *tum vero*.

indefatigable, adj. *assiduus* (= constantly active), *impiger* (= unwearied); *indefessus*, comb. *assiduus et indefessus*. Adv. *assidue, impigre*. **indefatigability**, n. *assiduitas, assiduitas et diligentia, impigritas*.

indefeasible, adj. *in perpetuum ratus*.

indefectible, indefective, adj. *vicio carens*.

indefensible, adj. *quod defendi non potest* (in gen.); of a military position, (*locus*) *qui teneri non potest*.

indefinable, adj. *quod definiri non potest*; an — sense of danger, *nescio quid periculi*.

indefinite, adj. *incertus* (= uncertain, e.g. answer, *responsum*); = doubtful, *dubius, anceps*; = ambiguous, *ambiguus* (e.g. oracle, *oraculum*, = of doubtful meaning); for an — period, *in incertum*; the — pronoun, *pronomem infinitum* or *indefinitum* (gram.). Adv. *ambigue, incerte* or *incerto* (both ante class.), *dubie*.

indelibility, n. by circumloc. with adj. **indelible**, adj. † *indelibilis, quod deleri non potest*; *quod elui non potest* (= what cannot be wiped off); *inexpiabilis, implacabilis* (e.g. hatred, fig.); *sempiternus, perpetuus* (fig., e.g. hatred).

indelicate, adj. *parum verecundus, inurbanus, inhonestus* (= ungentlemanly), *impudicus* (= indecent). Adv. *parum verecunde, inurbane, impudice*. **indelicacy**, n. by adj.

indemnification, n. *damni restitutio*; in the connexion of a sentence, *compensatio*, or circumloc. by *damnum (com)pensare* or *(re)sarcire* or *restituere*. **indemnify**, v.tr. *damnum alci restituere, (re)sarcire, pensare*; to — by anything for a thing, *alqd alqâ re compensare*. **indemnity**, n. see **INDEMNIFICATION**; act of —, *lex oblivionis*; see **AMNESTY**.

indent, v.tr. *alqd incidere*. **indenture**, n. *pactum*.

independence, n. *libertas* (opp. *servitus*), *arbitrium liberum* (i.e. liberty of using one's own judgment); = exemption from burdens, *immunitas*. **independent**, adj. *liber, solutus* (often = free in bad sense); *sui juris* (of one who is his own master, of age); *sui potens* (= who does as he thinks proper); *liber et solutus, solutus et liber* (= free and unbound, tied by nobody); = exempt from burdens, *immunis, legibus solutus*; to be —, *sui juris* or *suae potestatis* or *in sua potestate esse*; to obey nobody, *nemini parere*; to live as one thinks proper, — from others, *ad suum arbitrium vivere*. Adv. *libere, solute*, comb. *libere et solute, suo arbitrio* (= at one's own will).

indescribable, adj. *inenarrabilis* (= what cannot be estimated properly, e.g. trouble, labour); *incredibilis* (= incredible, e.g. joy, *laetitia*); *mirus* (= wonderful); *singularis* (e.g. faithfulness, *fides*), or by *nescio quid* (= what is so extraordinary that we can hardly comprehend it, e.g. that wonderful thing, *illud nescio quid praeclarum*). Adv. *inenarrabiliter, incredibiliter, singulariter, mirum in modum*.

indestructible, adj. *quod dirui or everti non potest, or perennis, perpetuus* (= lasting).

indeterminate, adj. *incertus*; see **INDEFINITE**. **indetermination**, n. by circumloc. with **INDEFINITE**. **indetermined**, adj. *dubius* (= doubtful), *incertus* (= uncertain); I am —

what to do, *dubius* or *incertus sum quid faciam*; I am — whether to stay or to go, *incertum mihi est quid agam, abeam an maneam*; I am — whether, etc., *incertus sum utrum, etc.* Adv. *dubitanter*; see **INDEFINITE**.

index, n. 1, in gen. = that which points out, *index, -icis*, m. and f. (in a good or bad sense); 2, = the hand that points to the hour of the day, use *gnomon*, or *horarum index*; 3, = table of the contents of a book, *index* or *epitome*.

indexerity, n. *inscitia*.

Indian, adj. *Indianus, Indicus*.

indicate, v.tr. *indicare, indicio* or *indicium esse*; in reference to future things, *significare, praenuntiare, portendere*; = to announce, *nuntiare, nuntium alci rei afferre*; = to declare anything that is to be kept a secret, *enuntiare*; = to denounce, inform, *deferre*; = to declare, state what is to be done, *denuntiare* (e.g. war); = to prove, *arguere*; see **DECLARE**. **indication**, n. *indicium, index, argumentum, vestigium, documentum, significatio, signum*. **indicative**, adj. 1, *indicans*; see **DECLARE**; 2, — mood, *modus indicativus* (gram.). **indicatory**, adj. *significans*; see **DECLARE**.

indict, v.tr. = to accuse, *accusare, postulare, nomen alci deferre*; see **ACCUSE, ACTION**. **indictment**, n. bill of —, *libellus, accusatio* (inasmuch as the speaker appears before the public with it). **indictable**, adj. *accusabilis, quod lege animadvertendum est*. **indicter**, n. *accusator*.

indifference, n. 1, lit. *lēvitas, vilitas* (= slightness of a matter); 2, = carelessness about anything, taking no notice of it, *neglegentia (neglig-) alci rei*; *neglectio alci rei, contemptio alci rei, despicientia alci rei, incuria*; 3, = calmness, *aequus animus, aequitas animi*; = coldness, *lentitudo*; = hardness of heart, *animus durus, animus alienatus ab alqo* (= coldness towards a friend); 4, = impartiality, *aequabilitas, aequitas*; see **IMPARTIALITY**. **indifferent**, adj. 1, in the proper sense, *idem valens, ejusdem pretii* (= of the same value); = neither good nor bad, *nec bonus nec malus*; *indifferens* (attempted by Cicero as a translation of the Greek ἀδιάφορος); = keeping the middle course, neither to blame nor to praise, *medius, qui (quae, quod) neque laudari per se neque vituperari potest*; = trifling, insignificant, *lēvis, vilis*; = too sure of anything, *securus*; = careless about anything, *remissus, dissolutus*; (e.g. whoever, in seeing these things, could be so — as to remain silent? *quis tam dissoluto animo est, qui haec quum videat tacere possit?*); = slow, sluggish, *lentus*; = hard-hearted, *durus*; it is — to me whether, etc., *nihil meū interest* or *refert*; I have become — against any fresh grief, affliction, *obduruit animus ad dolorem novum*; to remain — to anything, to bear, put up with, *aequo animo ferre* or *pati alqd, lente* (= easily) *ferre alqd*; see **IMPARTIAL**; 2, neither good nor the worst, *tolerabilis*; = middling, *mediocris, modicus*; = pretty fair, *satis bonus* or *sat bonus* (e.g. *accusator*). Adv. = without distinction, *promiscue, promiscam* (ante class.); = carelessly, *dissoluto* or *remisso animo, neglegenter* (*neglig-*); = coolly, *lente*; = hard-heartedly, *duriter*; = impartially, *aequo animo, aequabiliter*; = middlingly, *mediocriter, modice*.

indigence, n. *inopia*; = want, *egestas, mendicitas*; = poverty, *inopia*; to be reduced to extreme —, *ad extremum inopias venire*; to be reduced to complete poverty, to become a pauper, *in mendicitatem detrudi*. **indigent**, adj. *inops, egens, mendicus*; see **NEEDY**.

indigenous, adj. 1, applied to persons, *indigēna* (opp. *alienigena*, *advena*, *peregrinus*), or circumloc. by *in eā* or *illā terrā natus*; the — inhabitants (= natives), *indigēnae*; 2, applied to animals, vegetables, etc., *indigēna*, *vernaculus*; see NATIVE.

indigested, adj. 1, = not concocted in the stomach, *crudus*; 2, = not regularly disposed and arranged; see UNARRANGED; 3, = not reduced to due form, *immaturus*. **indigestible**, adj. *difficilis concoctu* or *ad concoquendum*, *gravis*. **indigestion**, n. *cruditas* (e.g. of the stomach).

indignant, adj. *indignabundus* (= full of indignation); = half-angry, *subiratus*; = angry, *iratus*, *iracundus*; = with a hostile feeling, *iniquus*; to be — against anyone, *alci stomachari* or *iratum esse*. Adv. *irate*, *iracunde*. **indignation**, n. *indignatio* (in gen.), *indignitas* (= indignity, then dissatisfaction we feel), at anything, *alci rei*; = displeasure, sensitiveness, *stomachus*; = anger, *ira*, *iracundia*, *bilis*; rather in —, *subiratus*; in —, *animo iniquo* or *irato*, *indignabundus*, *iratus*. **indignity**, n. *ignominia*, *indignitas*, *contumelia*; see INSULT.

indirect, adj. 1, lit. not straight, *non rectus*, *devius*; 2, — fig., can only be rendered by circumloc.; there are direct and — causes, *caus(a)rum aliae sunt adjuvantes*, *aliae proximae*; if — means through a third party, it is rendered by *per* (e.g. *per senatum*); 3, Gram. t.t. *obliquus* (e.g. *oratio obliqua*). Adv. *obscure*, *tecte*, *clam*, *occulte*, or by *per* with acc. as above, *circuitione quādam*.

indiscernible, adj. *quod cerni non potest*.

undiscoverable, adj. *quod inveniri non potest*.

indiscreet, adj. see INCONSIDERATE, IMPROVIDENT, IMMODEST. **indiscretion**, n. see IMPROVIDENCE, IMMODESTY.

indiscriminate, adj. *promiscuus*. Adv. *omni discrimine sublato*, *promiscue*.

indispensable, adj. *necessarius*; it is —, *neesse est* (with acc. and inf. or with subjunc.). Adv. *necessario*.

indispose, v.tr. by circumloc. *alqd ad alqd inutile reddere*, *alqm ab alqā re avocare*. **indisposed**, adj. 1, to be, feel —, *lēviter aegrotare*; to become —, see SICKLY; 2, = unwilling, *aversus ab alqo* or *ab alqā re* (= feeling averse), *alienatus*, *alienus* (= hostile to a cause); not to be — to believe a thing, *inclinato ad credendum esse animo*; not to feel — to do a thing, *haud displicet* (with inf.). **indisposition**, n. 1, *commotiuicula*; 2, *animus aversus*, *invitus*, *alienus*; see AVERSION, DISINCLINATION.

indisputable, adj. *certus*, *perspicuus*, *manifestus*, *clarus*; see CERTAIN. Adv. *sine (ullā) controversiā* (= without the least controversy); = undoubtedly, *certo*, *sine dubio*; = without fail, *haud dubie*, *certe*; = by far, *longe*, with adj. (e.g. Demosthenes was — the finest orator, *oratorum longe princeps Demosthenes*).

indissoluble, adj. *indissolubilis* (lit. e.g. knot, *nodus*); *inexplicabilis* (lit. = what cannot be unfolded, untwisted, e.g. chain, *vinculum*; hence fig. = unexplainable); = everlasting, *aeternus*.

indistinct, adj. *parum clarus* (both for the eye and the ear); *obscurus* (e.g. speech, *oratio*); = perplexed, *perplexus* (= difficult to make out, e.g. an answer, a reply, *responsum*); an — voice, *vox obtusa* (= weak, Quint.). Adv. *minus clare*, *obscure*, *perplexo*, *confuse*; see DOUBTFUL, DOUBTFULLY. **indistinguishable**, adj. *quod discerni non potest*.

indite, v.tr. *scribere*.

individual, I. adj. *proprius*, *singularis*,

singuli; to remain true to one's — character, *naturam propriam sequi*. Adv. *viriliter*, *in singulari*, *si(n)gillatim*. II. n. an —, *homo*. **individuality**, n. *natura alci propria*.

indivisibility, n. by adj. **indivisible**, adj. *individuus*, *quod dividi non potest*; small — bodies, *corpuscula individua*.

indocile, adj. *indocilis*. **indocility**, n. *ingenium indocile*.

indoctrinate, v.tr. *erudire in alqā re*.

indolence, n. *ignavia*, *inertia*, *desidia*, *segnitia* (*segnities*), *pigritia* (*pigrities*). **indolent**, adj. *ignavus*, *iners*, *deses*, *segnis* (in posit. rare in classical Lat.), *piger*. Adv. *ignave*, *segne*, *segniter*; see IDLE.

indomitable, adj. *quod vinci non potest*, *invictus*, *indomitus*.

in-door, adj. *umbratilis*. **in-doors**, adv. *domi*.

indorse, v.tr. 1, *sygrapham inscribere*; 2, fig. see SANCTION, ALLOW.

indubitable, adj. *non dubius*; = certain, *certus*. Adv. see CERTAIN.

induce, v.tr. anybody to a thing, *alqm in* or *alqd inducere* (= to lead into, e.g. an error, *in errorem*; to a war, *ad bellum*); = to urge anyone to a thing, *alqm impellere ad* or *in alqd* (e.g. to a war, *ad bellum*); = to allure anyone to a thing, *alqm illicere* or *pellicere in* or *ad alqd* (e.g. *in fraudem*); = to try to — a person to do a thing, *alqm sol(l)licitare ad alqd faciendum* or *sol(l)licitare ut*, etc. **inducement**, n. *caus(a)*, *impulsus*, *-ūs*, *incitamentum*, *illicbrae*, *praemium*. **inducer**, n. *auctor*. **induct**, v.tr. *inaugurare*. **induction**, n. in logic, *inductio* (Quint.); logical t.t. **ratio per inductionem facta*.

indulgence, n. *indulgentia*, *clementia*, *benignitas*, *venia* (= the overlooking of faults); in the middle ages, **indulgentia* (= remission of sins). **indulge**, I. v.tr. *alci* or *alci rei indulgere*, *alci* or *alci rei veniam dare*, *alqm indulgentiā tractare*, *alqd alci concedere* or *condonare*; = gratify, (*voluptabilis*) *se dedere*, (*in*)*servire*. II. v.intr. *nimis sibi indulgere*. **indulgent**, adj. *indulgens* (= showing kindness or favour, opp. of *severus*), *clemens* (= merciful, opp. of *severus*, *crudelis*), *benignus* (= kindness of heart, opp. of *malignus*), *facilis*. Adv. *indulenter*, *clementer*, *benigne*.

industry, n. *industria*, (*g*)*navitas* (rare, opp. *ignavia*), *labor*, *opera*, *assiduitas*, *sedulitas*. **industrious**, adj. *industrius*, (*g*)*navus*, *acer*, *sedulus*, *assiduus*, *strenuus*, *diligens*. Adv. *industrie*, (*g*)*naviter*, *acriter*, *assidue*, *strenue*, *diligenter*.

indweller, n. *incola*, m. and f.; see INHABITANT. **indwelling**, adj. = remaining within (e.g. sin), *qui intus est*, *insitus*; = natural, innate, *innatus*, *naturā insitus*.

inebriate, v.tr. *ebrium facere*, *temulentus facere*. **inebriated**, adj. *ebrius*, *temulentus*. **inebriation**, n. *ebrietas*; see DRUNKENNESS.

inedited, adj. *ineditus*.

ineffability, n. by **ineffable**, adj. by *quod verbis exprimi non potest*, *inauditus*; = too horrible to utter, *infandus* (e.g. deed, grief); = incredible, *incredibilis* (e.g. pleasure, desire, longing); = unheard of, *inauditus* (e.g. greatness, size, cruelty). Adv. *supra quam enarrari potest* (= indescribably); *incredibiliter* (= incredibly).

ineffective, **inefficient**, adj. *invalidus* (lit. not strong, weak), (e.g. medicine, opp. *fortis*, *valens*); = unfit, unwholesome, *inutilis*; to remain, to be —, *effectu carere* (e.g. plans; etc.)

Adv. *frustra, nequi(c)quam (nequidq-)*. **ineffectiveness, inefficiency**, n. use adj.

inelegance, inelegancy, n. circumloc. by *sine elegantiā; inconcinnitas* (e.g. of the ideas, *sententiarum*); see ELEGANCE. **inelegant**, adj. *inevustus* (= ungraceful), *inelegans* (= without taste), *inconcinnus* (= slovenly, improper), *illepidus* (= without grace), *inurbanus, agrestis, inhumanus, rusticus* (= boorish), *inornatus* (= without ornament); *incomptus* (lit. uncombed, e.g. head, hair; then fig., unpolished, e.g. speech, style). Adv. *ineleganter, illepide, inurbane, rustice*.

ineligible, adj. *qui per leges non eligendus est*, = unsuitable, *inopportunus*; see UNFIT, UNSUITABLE.

inept, adj. *ineptus*; see ABSURD.

inequality, n. *inaequalitas, dissimilitudo* (= unlikeness, e.g. of character, *morum*). **inequitable**, adj. *iniquus* (of pers. and things, opp. *aequus*, e.g. judge, law, condition); *injustus* (= unjust, of pers. and things, opp. *justus, meritis, debitus*, e.g. interest of money); *improbus* (= dishonest); *immeritus* (= undeserved; especially with a negation before it, e.g. praise not undeserved, *laudes haud immeritae*). Adv. *iniquae, injuste*.

inert, adj. *iners, immobilis, tardus*; see IDLE, INDOLENT. Adv. *tarde*. **inertness**, n. *inertia*; see INDOLENCE.

inestimable, adj. *inaestimabilis* (lit. = what cannot be estimated, Liv.); *unicus* (= alone of its kind), *mirus, mirificus, incredibilis* (= wonderful); *eximius, praestans, excellens, singularis* (= excellent). Adv. *eximie, excellenter, unice, praestanter, mire, mirifice, incredibiliter*.

inevitable, adj. *quod vitari or fugari non potest, inevitabilis, necessarius*. Adv. *necessario*.

inexact, adj. *haud exquisitus or accuratus* (of things), *indiligens* (of persons). **inexactness**, n. *indiligentia*; — of expression, *verba non accurata*.

inexcusable, adj. *quod excusari non potest, quod nihil excusationis habet*. Adv. use adj.

inexhaustible, adj. *quod exhauriri non potest, infinitus*.

inexorability, inexorableness, n. circumloc. by **inexorable**, adj. *inexorabilis*; = with unflinching severity, *severissimus, durus*. Adv. use adj.

inexpediency, n. *inutilitas*, or by adj. **inexpedient**, adj. *inutilis, inopportunus*.

inexperience, n. *imperitia* (= want of knowledge and experience); *inscitia, inscientia, insolentia* (= ignorance in gen.), *alcjs rei*. **inexperienced**, adj. *imperitus*, in anything, *alcjs rei*; = ignorant, *ignarus (alcjs rei)*, = only a beginner, *rudis in alqā re*; to be — in anything, *alqd nescire, in alqā re non versatum esse, in alqā re peregrinum, or hospitem, or comb. peregrinum atque hospitem esse*. **inexpert**, adj. = INEXPERIENCED.

inexpiable, adj. *inexpiabilis*.

inexplicable, adj. *inexplicabilis*. Adv. use adj.

inexpressible, adj. *inauditus, inenarrabilis*; see INEFFABLE.

inexpugnable, adj. *inexpugnabilis*.

inextinguishable, adj. † *inex(s)tinguus* (e.g. *ignis, fames, nomen*), *quod reprimi or extinguere non potest*.

inextricable, adj. *inexplicabilis, † inextricabilis*. Adv. use adj.

infallibility, n. (e.g. of a remedy) *certum*

remedium. **infallible**, adj. 1, = certain, *certus, non dubius; exploratus*; 2, = one who is incapable of erring, *qui errare non potest*. Adv. *certo*; to be —, *omni errore carere*.

infamous, adj. *infamis, turpis, flagitiosus, sceleratus, foedus*. Adv. *turpiter, flagitiose, scelerate, foede*. **infamy**, n. *infamia, turpitude, dedecus, -oris, ignominia*.

infant, n. *infans, filiulus, filiola*. **infancy**, n. *infantia* (Plin., Tac.), or by *infans* (e.g. in his —, *cum esset infans*). **Infanta**, n. *filia regis Hispaniae*. **infanticide**, n. *infantium caedes*. **infantine**, adj. *puerilis*.

infantry, n. *pedites, -um*; or collectively, *pedes, also peditatus, -ūs*.

infatuate, v.tr. *infatuare* (= to lead, entice to an absurdity); *occaecare* (= to make blind, to blind); *pellicere* (= to inveigle, wheedle, e.g. a girl). **infatuated**, adj. *amens, demens*. **infatuation**, n. *amentia, dementia, furor*.

infect, v.tr. = to infuse into a healthy body the virus of a diseased body, *facere ut alqd transeat in alios* (i.e. lit. to pass over into others, of diseases); = to communicate bad qualities to anyone; e.g. others became likewise —ed, *contagio morbi etiam in alios vulgata est*; fig. to — a person through one's bad qualities, *alqm vitiis suis inficere*; to become —ed by errors, *infici* or *imbui vitiis, imbui erroribus*. **infection**, n. *contagio* (lit. and fig. in pl.), † *contagium, contactus, -ūs*; see CONTAGION. **infectious, infective**, adj. in good Lat. circ. by *contagio morbi*; — disease, *pestilentia*.

infecundity, n. *sterilitas* (opp. *fertilitas*).

infelicitous, adj. *infelix*; see UNHAPPY.

infelicity, n. *malum*; see UNHAPPINESS.

infer, v.tr. *concludere, colligere*. **inference**, n. 1, = the art of inferring, *argumentatio, conjectura*; 2, = conclusion drawn, *conclusio* (of a syllogism), *conjectura* (on general grounds); *quod colligi potest* (from, etc., *ex, etc.*); see CONCLUSION.

inferior, I. adj. *inferior, deterior, minor*. II. n. (e.g. anyone's —), *inferior*; *ii qui inferiores sunt*.

infernal, adj. *infernus* (lit.); the — regions, *inferi, † Orcus*; = frightful, *terribilis* (fig.); = diabolical, *nefandus* (fig.).

infertile, adj. *sterilis*; see BARREN. **infertility**, n. *sterilitas*.

infest, v.tr. *infestum reddere*; to — (the high seas) by piracy, *mare infestare latrocinis*; *vexare*. **infested**, adj. *infestus*.

infidelity, n. (in a Christian sense), *impietas*; = unfaithfulness, *infidelitas*; *perfidia* (= treachery); = to commit a breach of faith, *fidem movere or violare or frangere*; = to show —, *perfidie agere*.

infinite, adj. *infinitus* (= without limits), *immensus*; — mood, *verbum infinitum, modus infinitus* (gram.). Adv. *infinite, ad or in infinitum, ad or in immensum*; see ENDLESS. **infinitesimal**, adj. *minimus, quam minimus*. **infinitude, infinity**, n. *infinitas* (= infinite extent), *infinitum tempus* (= endless time); *magna copia* (= great quantity).

infirm, adj. *infirmus, imbecillus, invalidus, debilis*; see WEAK. **infirmity**, n. *nosocomium (νοσοκομείον) valetudinarium* (Jet.). **infirmity**, n. 1, *infirmitas, imbecillitas, debilitas*; 2, = a complaint, *vitium*; = a bodily complaint, *vitium corporis, morbus*; the —, the defects of the state, *reipublicae vitia*.

inflamm, v.tr. 1, = to set on fire in a lit. sense, *accendere, incendere, inflammare*; 2, = to

or increase (e.g. passions), *incitare, inflammare, accendere, incendere*; see INCITE; 3, = to heat, as to — with wine, to exasperate (e.g. the enmity of parties), *inflammare*; to be inflamed, to grow hot, angry, and painful, *inflammari, ardere, flagrare*. **inflammable**, adj. *facilis ad exardescendum, quod celeriter accenditur*. **inflammation**, n. *inflammatio* (Plin.). **inflammatory**, adj. 1, *inflammans*; 2, fig. *sediciosus, turbulentus* (of speech).

inflate, v.tr. 1, = to swell or distend by injecting air, *inflare, sufflare*; to become inflated, *inflari*; 2, = to distend by blowing in, *spiritu distendere* (e.g. a bladder); 3, = to become inflated, *se inflare* or *sufflare* (e.g. of the frog); = to puff up (e.g. to — anyone), *inflare alcjs animum ad superbiam*. **inflated**, adj. 1, *inflatus, sufflatus*; 2, of speech, *tumidus, turgidus, inflatus*. **inflation**, n. *inflatio*; *fastus, -us*, = idle vanity, conceit, *superbia inanis*.

inflect, v.tr. 1, = to bend, *(in)flexere*; see BEND; 2, (in the grammat. sense) *declinare*. **inflection**, n. *flexus, -us*, = in the grammat. sense, *declinatio*. **inflexibility**, n. (of the temper), *obstinatio, pertinacia, pervicacia, perseverantia*. **inflexible**, adj. *rigidus* (lit. = stiff with cold, then fig. = rigid, inexorable), *obstinatus, pertinax, pervicax*. Adv. *obstinate, pertinaciter, pervicaciter, perseveranter*.

inflict, v.tr. *alci alqd afferre, inferre* (esp. evil); *alqm alqd re afficere* (= to affect anyone, make an impression with anything); to — ignominy, disgrace, *alci turpitudinem inferre* or *infigere, ignominiam alqm afficere* or *notare*; *alci ignominiam injungere*; to — wrong, *injuriam alci facere, inferre, injungere, imponere*; — punishment upon, *poenam de alqo capere* or *sumere, alqm poenam afficere, alqm punire*; see PUNISH. **infliction**, n. = an evil, *malum, incommodum*.

inflorescence, n. *flos*.

influence, I. n. *vis; effectus, -us* (i.e. *vis efficiendi*, e.g. of the moon), *pondus, -eris, auctoritas, momentum* (= weight), *potentia* (= power), *gratia* (= personal or political —); *amplitudo* (= greatness acquired through the office which a person holds); *dignitas* (= personal — through one's high social position); = — of a whole party, or of one person, through power and wealth, *opes, -um, f.*; = power of one body by coming in contact with another, *tactus, -us* (e.g. of the sun, *solis*; of the moon, *lunae*); = — of the stars and the moon, *vis stellarum ac lunae*; divine —, *afflatus, -us, instinctus* or *divinus*; to exercise an — upon anything, *valere, conducere, vim habere ad alqd* (= to contribute to, etc.); = to extend to, *pertinere ad alqd*; to have —, weight with a person, *multum auctoritate valere* or *posse, apud alqm multum gratiam valere*; to have no —, to be of no avail, *nihil posse, nihil valere, sine auctoritate esse*; to have a beneficial — upon anyone, *prodesse alci (rei)*; an injurious —, *nocere alci (rei)*. II. v.tr. *alqm movere, permovere, alci persuadere*; see above, to have —. **influential**, adj. (*alcjs rei*) *potens* (of animate and inanimate objects); = strong, through means, resources, favour, *validus* or *potens opibus, gratiam* (of persons); an — person, *qui multum valet; gravis* (= weighty), *amplus* (= — in position), *magna auctoritate*. **influx**, n. by *influerre* (e.g. *influentes in Italiam Gallorum copias reprimere*, = to check the — of the Gauls into Italy).

inform, v.tr. 1, (lit. = to give form or shape to), *(ef)ingere, facere, efficere, conformare, informare*; hence, = to animate, *animare*; 2, = to acquaint anyone with a fact, *alci alqd nuntiare* (= to announce in writing, or by a

messenger); = to announce through a messenger, *alqd alci per nuntium declarare*; = to communicate a fact (as a certainty), *certiorem facere alqm alcjs rei* or *de alqd re*; *alqm alqd* or *de alqd re docere*; *alqd ad alqm deferre, praeferre*; — by a hint, *alci alqd significare*; 3, — against, *accusare nomen alcjs de alqd re*, or *alci alcjs rei deferre*. **informal**, adj. *inusitatus, irritus, insolitus*; of an election, by *vitium* (e.g. *consul vitio creatus*). Adv. *vitio, haud more*. **informality**, n. 1, *vitium* (in an election, etc.); 2, = without formality, *amicie*. **informant**, n. *auctor alcjs rei*. **information**, n. 1, = intelligence, *nuntius*; written —, *lit(t)erae*; = the authority (for the truth of anything), *auctoritas*; = a doubtful —, rumour, *fama*; = indication of anything, *significatio alcjs rei*; to receive —, *nuntium accipere, certiorem fieri*, about anything, *alcjs rei* or *de alqd re*; to learn, hear —, *alqd accipere, audire, comperire*; 2, = knowledge, *scientia, doctrina*; see KNOWLEDGE; 3, = accusation, *delatio, indicium*. **informer**, n. *delator, index, -icis, m.* and *f.*

infraction, n. = non-observance, by *violatus* (e.g. of a treaty, *violatum* or *ruptum foedus*). **infrangible**, adj. *quod frangi non potest*.

infrequency, n. *raritas*; see RARE, RARITY. **infrequent**, adj. *rarus*.

infringe, v.tr. = to break (e.g. contracts), *frangere, violare*. **infringement**, n. *immunitio, diminutio* (= lessening, e.g. *gloriae*); *violatio alcjs rei* (e.g. of the international law, *ius gentium*; of a treaty, *foederis*); — of the law, *peccatum, delictum*. **infringer**, n. *qui alqd non (ob)servat, qui alqd violat, alcjs rei violator*.

infuriate, I. adj. *rabidus*; see FURIOUS. II. v.tr. *exasperare*; see ENRAGE.

infuse, v.tr. 1, = to pour in (e.g. a liquid), *infundere*; 2, see INSTIL. **infusion**, n. 1, = the act of pouring in, *infusio*; 2, = the thing itself in which a thing is steeped, *dilutum, decoctum* (Plin.).

ingathering, n. = collecting fruits, *perceptio frugum* or *fructuum*.

ingenerate, v.tr. *generare, gignere, parere*.

ingenious, adj. = subtle, *subtilis*; = one who shows taste and refinement, *luculentus, sol(l)ers, callidus* (= dexterous or clever), *artificiosus* (= highly finished both by nature and art); = of great talent, *ingenio praestans, ingenio summo, elati ingenii*; = acute, ready, *argutus* (e.g. an idea, *sententia*). Adv. *subtiliter, luculenter, sol(l)erter, callide, artificiose, argute*; see CLEVER, DEXTEROUS, ACUTE. **ingenuity**, n. = quickness of invention (of persons), (*ingenii*) *acumen* or *acies*; = clearness of mind, *perspicacitas, prudentia*; = subtlety, *subtilitas*; = sagaciousness, *sagacitas*; = clearness in arguing, *acumen* or *subtilitas disserendi*; *ars* (= cleverness), *sol(l)ertia* (= dexterity), *machinatio* (= contrivance). **ingenuous**, adj. an — mind, *liber* (= without reserve); = open, straightforward, *ingenuus*; an —, candid letter, *epistula liberior*; *apertus* (= open), *simplex* (= simple). Adv. *libere, ingenue, aperte, simpliciter*; to speak —, *libere dicere*. **ingenuousness**, n. = openness of heart, *libertas* (also of speech); — in conversation, *sermo liberior*; with —, *libere, ingenue*; *ingenuitas* (= the character of a gentleman).

ingestion, n. *indere alqd alci rei* or *in alqd ingerere in alqd*.

ingle-nook, n. *domus (intima)*; in the —, *domi*.

inglorious, adj. *inglorius* (e.g. life); = ugly, *turpis* (morally; e.g. deed). Adv. *sine gloria*; = dishonourably, *turpiter*.

ingot, n. — of gold, *later, -eris, m., aureus*; — of silver, *later argenteus*.

ingraft, v.tr. = to insert a scion of one tree or plant into another for propagation, *inserere*; ingrafted, *insitus*.

ingrained, adj. *insitus*; = produced by habit, *inveteratus*.

ingrate, I. adj. = ungrateful; *ingratus* (= both —, and what does not pay), = unmindful of kindness received, *beneficii, beneficiorum immemor*. II. n. *homo ingratus*. **ingratiolate**, v.tr. = to commend oneself to another's goodwill (of persons), *alcijs favorem or benevolentiam sibi conciliare or colligere, gratiam inire ab alqo, ad or apud alqm*; *alcijs benevolentiam captare* (= to seek favour), *alcijs gratiam aucupari, alcijs favorem quaerere*; to try to — oneself with the people, *aurem popularem captare, alcijs gratiam sequi*; to have ingratiolated himself with anybody, *gratiosum esse alci or apud alqm*; very much, *gratiâ florere or multum gratiâ valere apud alqm*; to have ingratiolated oneself very much with everybody, *apud omnes in summâ gratiâ esse*. **ingratitude**, n. *animus ingratus, beneficiorum immemor*.

ingredient, n. *pars*; = member, limb, component part, *membrum* (e.g. *hujus otiosae dignitatis haec fundamenta sunt, haec membra*); —s, *elementa alcijs rei*; that of which anything is an —, *res ex quibus conflatur et efficitur alqd*; or by n. pl. (e.g. the following —s, *haec*).

ingress, n. *ingressus, -ûs*.

ingulf, v.tr. 1, = to swallow up in a vast deep, *(de)vorare, haurire*; 2, = to cast into a gulf, *alqm in alqd detrudere, de(j)icere, (alqâ re) obruere* (e.g. *fluctibus*).

inhabit, v.tr. *habitare alqm locum, (in) alqo loco*; = to be resident anywhere, *(in)colere alqm locum*; = to occupy, *tenere alqm locum* (e.g. places, countries); densely inhabited, *frequens* (*tectis*; opp. *desertus*). **inhabitable**, adj. *habitabilis*. **inhabitant**, n. *incôla, m. and f.* (= resident in a town, country); *essor* (in the same sense, in *Nepos*); *habitor* (= one who has his residence in a country, etc.); = tenant, *inquilinus* (opp. *landlord, dominus*); = citizen, *civis* (opp. *peregrinus, a foreigner*); = colonist, *colônus*; *homo*, esp. in the pl. *homines* (= mankind); — of a town, *oppidi incôla, oppidanus*; — of a village, *incôla vici, vicanus, paganus*; — of an island, *insulanus* (*Cic.*); — of a province, *provincialis*.

inhale, v.tr. *spiritu (spirando) ducere, spiritu haurire*.

inharmonious, adj. 1, *discors, absonus, dissonus*; 2, = on bad terms, *dissentaneus, discrepans*. Adv. *haud consonanter, haud congruenter*.

inherent, adj. *insitus, innatus, proprius*; to be —, *in alqâ re inesse*. Adv. *naturâ, in or per se* (e.g. the thing is — evil, *quod in se malum est*).

inherit, v.tr. and intr. *heredem esse* (= to be heir), to anyone, *alci* (not *alcijs*), *hereditatem accipere ab alqo, hereditatem consequi*; I have inherited, *hereditas venit ad me, hereditas mihi obvenit*; to have inherited a thing, *alqd hereditate possidere* (= to possess a thing by virtue of a will); = to succeed, come to property, *hereditatem adire, cernere* (the legal declaration of acceptance, *creatio*); to — everything, *heredem ex asse esse*; to — one-half, *heredem esse ex dimidiâ parte*; to — one-sixth, *heredem in sextante esse*. **inheritance**, n. *hereditas* (= right of —, and the — itself); I come to the property by —, *hereditas mihi venit, obtingit, obvenit, hereditas ad me venit or per-*

venit. **inherited**, adj. *patrius, paternus, avitus*.

inhibit, v.tr. *interdicere*; see **FORBID**. **inhibition**, n. *interdictum*; see **PROHIBITION**.

inhospitable, adj. † *inhospitalis, † inhospitus*. **inhospitality**, n. *inhospitalitas* or by *inhospitalis*; see **CHURLISH**.

inhuman, adj. *inhumanus* (= unfeeling, e.g. character, *ingenium*; cruelty, *crudelitas*; man, *homo*); = monstrous, *immanis* (of things and persons); = unfeeling, *ferus* (of persons), comb. *ferus et immanis, crudelis, saevus, atroz, durus, ferreus*. Adv. *inhumane, crudeliter, saeve, atrociter, dure, duriter*. **inhumanity**, n. *inhumanitas, immanitas, feritas, crudelitas, saevitas, atrocitas*.

inimical, adj. *inimicus*; see **HOSTILE**.

inimitability, n. by **inimitable**, adj. *non imitabilis, inimitabilis* (*Quint.*), or by *quod nulla ars (or nemo) consequi potest imitando*. Adv. by adj.

iniquitous, adj. = unfair, *injustus, iniquus*. Adv. *injuste, inique*. **iniquity**, n. *injustitia, iniquitas*; see **WICKED**.

initial, I. adj. by *initio positus*, or *primus*. II. n. = the first letter of a name, *prima lit(t)era*. **initiate**, v.tr. 1, in religious sense, *initiare*; 2, = to begin, *coepisse*; see **BEGIN**. **initiation**, n. 1, by *initiare*; 2, *initium*. **initiative**, adj. 1, by verb **INITIATE**; 2, *quod initio factum est, primus*.

inject, v.tr. (*siphonis ope*) *infundere*.

injudicious, adj. *nullius consilii* (= without judgment); *imprudens* (= without caution), *stultus* (= silly); *inconsultus* (= without considering); = inconsiderate, *inconsideratus* (e.g. desires); = rash, *temerarius* (e.g. expression, *vox*). Adv. *inconsulte, inconsiderate or parum considerate, temere*. **injudiciousness**, n. *imprudencia, stultitia*, or by adj.

injunction, n. *interdictum*.

injure, v.tr. *laedere, sauciare, vulnerare*, comb. *laedere et vulnerare, lacerare* (= to tear to pieces), fig. *alci nocere* (e.g. *optimum virum verborum contumeliis*), *violare* (= to treat with violence); the storm —s the ship, *tempestas afflicta navem*. **injury**, n. 1, as act, *vulneratio, sauciatio*; without — to duty, *salvo officio*; 2, = harm, *detrimendum, incommodum, damnum* (= loss), *malum* (= evil), *vulnus, -eris* (= wound), *noxia* (= trespass); to do anyone an —, *injuriam alci facere*; to forgive an —, *injuriam condonare*. **injurer**, n. *qui injuriam facit*. **injurious**, adj. *noxius, injuriosus, damnosus, gravis* (of air), *malus, adversus, † contrarius, iniquus*; — words, *contumeliae or verba contumeliosa*. Adv. *injuriöse, damnose, graviter, male, contumeliose*.

injustice, n. *injustitia* (of unjust proceedings); an — done, *injuria factum*; to commit an —, *injuriam facere, injuste facere*.

ink, n. *atramentum*; an —horn, —stand, —pot, * *atramentarium*. **inky**, adj. *atramento foedatus*.

inkling, n. *susurrus*; see **WHISPER, HINT**.

inland, adj. *mediterraneus*.

inlay, v.tr. *inserere, variare, distinguere*; see **ADORN**.

inlet, n. 1, *aditus, -ûs*; 2, of the sea, *aestuarium*.

inly, adv. *penitus*.

inmate, n. = lodger, *deversor, inquilinus*; of a country, *incôla, m. and f.*; see **INHABITANT**.

inmost, innermost, adj. *intimus*; the — part, *intima pars; intima, -orum; viscera, -um,*

pl. (= entrails, bowels, fig. = the noblest parts, e.g. of the heart, the state, etc.); a thing is impressed in my — heart, *alqd haeret mihi in visceribus*; also by *intimus* or *penitus* (e.g. he proceeded to the — parts of Macedonia to conceal himself, *se abdidit in intimam Macedoniam, penitus se abdidit in Macedoniam*), or, if speaking of forests, by *densissimus* (e.g. to retreat into the — parts of the forests, *se in densissimas silvas abdidit*).

inn, n. *deversori(ol)um, hospitium, caupona* (= a tavern). **innkeeper**, n. *caupo*.

innate, adj. *innatus, ingeneratus, insitus*, comb. *insitus et innatus*; *proprius*; = natural, *naturalis, natus* (opp. *assumptus, adventicius*, i.e. artificially acquired); = inherited, *congeneratus; avitus* (e.g. an evil, *malum*); the old and — pride of the Claudian family, *vetus atque insita Claudiae familiae superbia*; — ideas, *notiones (in animo insitae)*.

inner, adj. = interior, *interior* (opp. *exterior*); = what is going on in the interior of the country, etc., *intestinus* (opp. *externus*, foreign); = what is going on at home, in one's own country, *domesticus* (opp. *foris*, abroad), comb. *intestinus ac domesticus*; the — man, *animus*; the interior affairs, *res domesticae* (= home affairs); = intellectual (e.g. qualities, *bona animi, virtutes animi*); = natural feeling, *natura*. Adv. *intus*; within, *interius* (opp. *exterior*).

innocence, n. *innocentia*; = purity, incorruptness, *integritas*, comb. *integritas atque innocentia*; = simplicity, sincerity, *simplicitas*; to prove one's —, *se purgare alci*; = modesty, *pudicitia*; = chastity, *castitas*, comb. *integritas pudicitiaeque*; — of the heart, *castus animus purusque*. **innocent**, I. adj. 1, = without crime, *innocens* (= doing no harm), † *imereus, † immeritus*; = free from guilt, guiltless, *insons, culpa vacuus* or *carens*; = pure, free from all sin, not to be seduced, *integer, sanctus*; to be — of a thing, *insontem esse alci rei* (e.g. of a public decree, *consilii publici*); 2, = chaste, *integer* (= who leads a moral life); = discreet, *pudicus*; = chaste, who does nothing unchaste, *castus et integer*. Adv. *integre, pudice, caste*, comb. *pure et caste, caste integreque*; = without bad intention, *imprudenter, per inscitiam*. II. n. = idiot, (*homo*) *stultissimus*. **innocuous**, adj. = harmless, *innocuus* (= not able to do harm), to anyone, *alci*; = doing no harm, *innoxius*, to anyone, *alci*; = innocent, *innocens* (all three of persons and things); to be —, *non* or *nihil nocere*.

innovate, v.tr. *novare, mutare* (= to change); see INNOVATION hereafter. **innovation**, n. 1, = renewing, *renovatio*; 2, = the thing itself, *res nova*; to be fond of making —s (in the state), *rerum novarum cupidum esse, rerum commutandarum or evertendarum cupidum esse*; fondness of making —s in the state of government, *rerum novarum studium*. **innovator**, n. = fond of innovations, *novitatis cupidus* (in gen.).

innumerable, adj. *innumerabilis, + innumerus*; = endless, *infinitus*, comb. *infinitus prope et innumerabilis*; an indefinite number, *sescenti*.

inobservance, n. *neglegentia* (neglig-); see INADVERTENCY, DISOBEDIENCE. **inobservant**, adj. *neglegens* (neglig-).

inoculate, v.tr. 1, in gardening, *inoculare* (Col.); 2, med. t.t. * *variolas inserere* has been suggested.

inodorous, adj. *odore carens*.

inoffensive, adj. *quod nihil habet offensionis*; = simple, *simplex*. Adv. *simpliciter*. **inoffen-**

siveness, n. by adj. INOFFENSIVE; see INNOCENT.

inopportune, adj. *inopportunus*; see INCONVENIENT. Adv. *haud opportune*.

inordinate, adj. *immoderatus, immodicus, nimius, incredibilis, singularis, mirificus, mirus*. Adv. *praeter modum, immoderate, immodice, nimis, nimium, incredibiliter, singulariter, mirifice, mire*.

inorganic, adj. e.g. — bodies, *corpora nullâ cohaerendi naturâ* (Cic.).

inquest, n. *quaestio*; to hold an —, *de alqd re* (e.g. *de morte*) *quaerere*.

inquietude, n. *sol(l)licitudo*; see DISQUIET.

inquire, v.intr. = to ask a question, *alqd de alqd re quaerere* (= to ask in general); to — strictly after, *alqd requirere, exquirere, perquirere, de alqd re sciscitare; percontari* (*percunct-*) *alqd* or with *utrum* or *ne*; = to make oneself acquainted with a thing, *cognoscere de alqd re*; to — of persons after a thing, *alqd ab or ex alqd re quaerere, requirere, exquirere, alqm de alqd re interrogare*; — about anything in writing, *sciscitari per lit(t)eras de alqd re*; — into, *de alqd re cognoscere or quaerere, de alqd re or in alqd inquire, alqd investigare, indagare*. **inquiry**, n. 1, = act of inquiring, *indagatio; investigatio* (= tracing); = examination, *cognitio; percontatio* (*percunct-*) (= questioning); — of the truth, *investigatio veri, veri inquisitio atque investigatio*; = the critical examination of the truth, *cognitio*; to be entirely bent upon the — of a thing, *totum se in alqd re exquirendâ collocare*; = a diligent research, *diligentia*; to find by —, *inquirendo reperire*; 2, legal t.t., = examination, *cognitio* (= inspection with the view of becoming acquainted with a thing, e.g. of the town, *urbis*; then = — by a magistrate or jury); *quaestio* (in gen., and in a court); *inquisitio* (lit. = examination of anything, e.g. of the truth, *veri*; in the law = — about a person's life and any crime committed by him); — for a capital offence, *cognitio rei capitalis*; to demand a judicial —, *inquisitionem in alqm postulare* (= to inquire into the conduct of, in order to accuse); to institute an —, *quaestionem habere or instituere, cognitionem constituere*, about, into anything, *alqd or de alqd re quaerere, quaestionem de alqd re habere*; to come to an — (e.g. it will come to a trial), *venire in quaestionem or in cognitionem, cognosci*. **inquisition**, n. 1, see INQUIRY; 2, in some Catholic countries = a tribunal for trying heretics, *quaesitores*; a trial of this kind, *inquisitio de fide habita*. **inquisitive**, adj. *audiendi cupidus* or *avidus, or studiosus, curiosus*. Adv. *curiose*. **inquisitiveness**, n. *cupiditas, studium, or aviditas audiendi or cognoscendi*. **inquisitor**, n. = one who inquires by virtue of his office, *quaesitor*; to be the —, to be the person charged with an inquiry, an examination, trial, *cognoscere, into, of a thing, alqd*.

inroad, n. *irruptio, incursio, incursus, -is* (the latter also of rivers); to make an —, *irruptionem or incursionem facere in alqd*; = a sally, attack, excursion, *excursio, excursus, -us*; = a single expedition, movement in a campaign, *expeditio*; — into the enemy's land, *incursio in fines hostium facta*.

insalubrious, adj. *insaluber*; = oppressive, hence unfavourable to health, *gravis* (e.g. temperature, *caelum*), comb. *gravis et pestilens*; — air or climate, *pestilentia or gravitas caeli; intemperies caeli*. **insalubrity**, n. — of a place, *pestilens loci natura*; — of the air, *pestilentia or gravitas or intemperies caeli*; see UNHEALTHY.

insane, adj. *insanus* (lit. and fig.), *mente captus*, (of one who is out of his mind, silly,

foolish, and of anything that is so) *amens*, *demens* (lit. and fig., e.g. a scheme, *consilium*, *ratio*); = mad, raving, *furiosus*, *excors*, *vecors* (also = foolish), *secors* (rare), (of persons and things, e.g. a desire, *cupiditas*); = absurd, childish, *stultus*, *ineptus* (of persons and things). Adv. *dementer*, *insane*, *furiose*, *stulte*, *inepte*.

insanity, n. *insania* (of lunatics, or in gen. of extreme passion), *furor* (= fury, of anyone that flies into a passion), *amentia*, *dementia*, *vecordia* (= madness or silliness), *secordia* (rare), *stultitia* (= silliness).

insatiable, adj. *insatiabilis*, *inexplebilis* (lit. and fig.), *insaturabilis* (lit., e.g. belly, *abdomen*); au — desire for reading, *legendi aviditas*. Adv. by adj.

inscribe, v.tr. = to mark with letters, *inscribere*, *adscribere*, *consignare*. **inscription**, n. on monuments, coins, statues, *inscriptio*, *index*, *-icis*, m. and f. (both in gen., e.g. of a book, picture, statue); *titulus* (= *inscriptio* and *index*; then = epitaph, *titulus (sepulchri)*); also = a note, card, as a sign that a certain thing is to be sold or let); *epigramma*, *-atis*, n., an — at the foot of a statue, a gift, a tombstone, etc.; *carmen* (in verses, e.g., over the entrance of a temple); to place an — upon anything, *titulum inscribere alci rei*, *alqd inscribere*.

inscrutability, n. *obscuritas*, or by **inscrutable**, adj. *inexplicabilis*, *obscurus*.

insect, n. *insectum* (Plin.); *bestiola* (= a small animal, e.g. the wire-worm).

insecure, adj. non with *tutus*, *munitus* or *firmus*, *infestus* (of roads, etc., = beset by robbers), *instabilis*, *incertus*, *lubricus* (of footing). Adv. non with *tuto*, *firme*, *firmiter*. **insecurity**, n. by adj. (e.g. the — of the roads, *itinerata infesta*).

insensate, adj., see **INSANE**, **INSENSIBLE**.

insensible, adj. 1, *sensūs expers*; to be —, *sensu carere*; 2, fig., *durus*, *lentus*. Adv. *sensim*, *pedetemptim* (*pedetent-*); see **FEELING**. **insensibility**, n. 1, *torpor*; 2, *animus durus*, *lentitudo*; see also **CRUELTY**.

inseparability, n. by **inseparable**, adj. = indissoluble, *indissolubilis*; = indivisible, *individuus*; an — friend, *amicus fidissimus*. Adv. use adj. **INSEPARABLE**.

insert, v.tr. *inserere alci rei*, or *in alqd*, *includere alci rei*, or *in alqd*, *inter(j)ficere*, *interponere* (= to put in between, e.g. intercalary months, *intercalatos menses*; then in general as a parenthesis, either in speaking or in writing); *supplere* (= to supply, add, what was still wanting); *addere alqd alci rei*, or *in* with accus. (in general, = to add anything, e.g. I have inserted something in my speech, *in orationem addidi quaedam*); *adscribere alqd in alqd*, or *in alqd re* (e.g. *diem in lit(t)eris*, the date in a letter); = to fasten in, *infigere alci rei* or *in alqd*; = to fix in the ground, plant, *desigere in alqd* or *in alqd re*. **insertion**, n. 1, by verb **INSERT**; 2, in rhet., the — of a clause = parenthesis, *interpositio*.

inside, I. n. *pars interior*. II. adv. *intus*. III. prep. *in* with abl., *intra* with accus.; see **WITHIN**.

insidious, adj. *insidiosus*, *fallax*, *dolosus*, *fraudulentus*. Adv. *insidiose*, *fallaciter*, *dolose*, *fraudenter*. **insidiousness**, n. *fallacia*, *dolus*, *fraus*; see **DECEITFUL**.

insight, n. = discernment, *intellegentia* (*intellig-*); = perfect knowledge, understanding, seeing through, *perspicentia*; of the truth, *veri*; a deeper — into, knowledge of things (in the highest sense), *sapientia*; = judgment, the opinion based upon judgment, *judicium*, *consilium*; = a clear knowledge and —, *cognitio*,

of and into, *alejs rei*; no —, want of judgment, *imprudencia*; a man of deep —, *vir prudentissimus*, *vir multi* or *magni consilii plenus*; men of — and talent, *virii docti et eruditi*; see **KNOWLEDGE**.

insignia, n. *fascēs*, *-ium*, m., *insignia*, *-ium*.

insignificant, adj. 1, = small, *parvus*, *exiguus*, *minutus*; 2, = unimportant, *levis*, *nullius momenti*. **insignificance**, n. 1, *exiguitas*; 2, *mediocritas* (rare), *nullius* or *parvi momenti*.

insincere, adj. *falsus*, *simulatus*, *fucosus*, *fucatus*, *fallax*, *fraudulentus*, *dolosus*, *infidus* or *infidelis* (rare). Adv. *falso*, *fallaciter*, *simulate*, *fraudente*, *dolose*. **insincerity**, n. *fucus*, *fallacia* (e.g. *sine fuco et fallaciis*), *fraus*, *-dis*, f., *dolus*, *simulatio*, *infidelitas*.

insinuate, v.tr. and intr. 1, = to push, work oneself into favour, *se insinuare*, *arrepere*, *irrepere*, *obrepere*, † *surrepere in alqd* (e.g. *amicitiam*); *gratiam sibi parere apud alqm* (= to ingratiate oneself); 2, = to suggest by remote allusion, *alci alqd significare* (= to give to understand); see **HINT**. **insinuation**, n. 1, *blanditiæ*; 2, *significatio*. **insinuating**, adj. *blandus* (= bland). Adv. *blande*.

insipid, adj. 1, *nihil sapiens*, *insulsus*, † *elutus*; 2, fig., *insulsus*, *absurdus*, *ineptus*, *frigidus*, *jejunus*, *inanis*, *exilis*; (= tasteless, lit. *insipidus* is quite late); = not seasoned, *non conditus*; see **ABSURD**. Adv. *insulse*, *absurde*, *inepte*, *frigide*, *jejune*, *inanity*, *exiliter*. **insipidity**, n. by **INSIPID**, e.g. the — of the food, *cibi voluptate carentes*; if fig. see **ABSURDITY**.

insist, v.intr. *alqd suadere*, *hortari*; = to ask for, *alqd exigere*, *postulare*, (*ex*)*poscere*, (*ef*)*flagitare*; = to state strongly, *declarare*, *asseverare*, *dicere*, *ab alqo contendere ut* or *de alqd re faciendâ*.

insnare, v.tr. *irretire* (lit. and fig.); see **ENSNARE**.

insobriety, n. *intemperantia*; see **DRUNKENNESS**.

insolence, n. *insolentia*; = pride, *superbia*, *contumacia*, *audacia*, *impudentia*, *arrogantia*.

insolent, adj. *insolens*, *contumax*, *audax*, *impudens*, *arrogans*. Adv. *insolenter*, *contumaciter*, *audaciter*, *impudenter*, *arroganter*, *superbe*.

insoluble, adj. 1, *quod liquefieri non potest*; 2, fig. *inexplicabilis*, *difficilis* et *inexplicabilis*.

insolvent, adj. *qui non est solvendo* or *ad solvendum*. **insolvency**, n. *non solvendo esse*, or *foro cedere*; see **BANKRUPT**.

insomuch, adv. *sic*, *ita*, *hoc* or *eo modo*, *adeo*; under this condition, *hac* or *ea condicione*, *hac lege*; so far, *eo usque*; see **So**.

inspect, v.tr. *visere*, *invisere* (= to view, lit.); *a(d)spicere* (= to look on); *inspicere*, *introspicere*, *perspicere* (= to look through, examine); = to examine, *intueri*, *contemplari oculis*, (*col*)*lustrare*; to —, superintend anything, *alqd curare*, *regere*, *moderari*; see **EXAMINE**. **inspection**, n. 1, = a looking on, by verbs; 2, = watch, guardianship, superintendence, *cura* (= care over anything, e.g. the treasury, *aerarii*); *custodia*, comb. *cura custodiaque*; = protection, protecting care, *tutela*; = superintendence, — of a chairman, an officer, *praesidium*; = watch over the public morals, *praefectura morum*; to have the —, superintendence over anything, *alci rei praesesse*, *praefectum esse*, *alci rei praesidere* (as chairman, e.g. over public games, the affairs of the town); to have anyone under one's —, *alqm custodire*. **inspector**, n. *custos*, *-idis* (m. and f.), *curator* (= keeper, librarian); = one who is set over a thing, *praeses*, *-idis*, m. and f., *praefectus*, one who superintends the public morals,

praefectus moribus, censor; — of the public highways, *curator viarum*; = superintendent of a certain district of a town (as regards its cleanliness, etc.), *magister vici, vicomagister* (Suet.); — of the public buildings and chief constable, *aedilis* (in Rome). **inspectorship**, n. *custodis munus, -eris, cura, praefectura*.

Inspiration, n. 1, = the inhaling of air, *spiritus, -ūs*; 2, = — by the Holy Spirit, *instinctus (-ūs) divinus, instinctus divinus afflatusque, inspiratio* (Eccl.); by divine —, through God's command, *divinitus*; 3, = counsel, *monitus, -ūs, consilium* (= advice, what has been suggested); at anyone's —, see SUGGESTION. **inspire**, v.tr. = to infuse ideas, *suggerere, sub(j)icere alci alqd* (= to suggest); as theol. t.t., to — by the Holy Spirit, *inspirare*; = to warn, advise, *monere alqm alqd* or *monere alqm ut*, etc.; to — with, *instil, alci in(j)icere*; to excite, — with, *instil* into anyone courage, vigour, *excitare, incitare, incendere, inflammare*; = to delight, *laetitia* or *gaudio perfundere*. **inspired**, adj. *divino spiritu inflatus* or *tactus, mente incitatus* (in gen.); = fanatic, of enthusiasm approaching to madness, *fanaticus, furens, furibundus*. **inspirer**, n. see INSPIRE. **inspirit**, v.tr. *animum alci addere*; see ENCOURAGE.

instability, n. *inconstantia*; see INCONSTANCY. **instable**, adj. *inconstans*; see INCONSTANT.

install, v.tr. *inaugurare* (under the celebration of auguries). **installation**, n. by *inaugurare*. **instalment**, n. *prima (secunda, etc.) pensio, pars, portio*; to pay by —, *in antecessum dare*; to receive, to be paid by —, *in antecessum accipere* (Sen.).

instance, I. n. 1, = request, *preces, -um*, more usually by abl. abs. (e.g. at the — of these men, *his petentibus*, or *his auctoribus*); 2, = example, *exemplum, specimen*; for —, *verbi* or *exempli caus(s)ā* or *gratiā*. II. v.tr. *referre, dicere*; see MENTION. **instant**, I. adj. 1, = urgent, *vehemens, intentus, acer, magni momenti, gravis* (= serious); 2, = immediate, *praesens*. II. n. *punctum temporis* (= the smallest point in duration); = a moment, as part of an hour, *momentum* or *vestigium temporis, momentum horae*; in an —, *momento temporis*; to the —, *ad tempus*; not an —, *ne minimam partem temporis*; in every —, *omni puncto temporis, nullo temporis puncto intermisso*; the, this very —, by *ipse* (e.g. the very — of his departure, *suā ipsā profectioe*; at the very —, *ipso tempore*); to an —, *ad tempus*; for the —, *ad tempus, temporis caus(s)ā*; for the present —, *in praesens, in praesentia* (opp. *in posterum*); = a favourable opportunity, *tempus opportunum, temporis opportunitas* or *ocasio*; not to allow the — to pass, *tempori* or *temporis occasione non deesse*; during the last —, *in ipsā morte*. Adv. = immediately, *statim, confestim, protinus, e vestigio, extemplo, continuo*; = urgently, *intente, acriter, vehementer, impense, etiam atque etiam, magnopere*. **instaneous**, adj. *brevissimus* (= of very short duration); = transient, *fugax* (= swift); sudden, *subitus* (e.g. *consilia*); = present, momentary, *praesens* (e.g. possibility, *facultas*). Adv. *puncto* or *momento temporis, e vestigio*; = by-and-by, immediately, *extemplo*.

instate, v.tr. = to establish in a rank or condition, by *constituere*; to — in an office (in general), *munus alci mandare* or *assignare* or *deferre, muneri alqm praeficere* or *praeponere*; to — in any particular office, *apponere* (e.g. in the office of guardian, *alqm custodem alcijs*); see INSTALL.

instead, prep. *loco* or *in locum alcijs* or *alcijs rei*; = in the place of, *vice* (Plin.), *in vicem* or *vicem alcijs* or *alcijs rei* (*meam, tuam, nostram, vestram, vicem*, in my, etc., stead; — of you all, *vestram omnium vicem*); *pro* with the abl., (= for, as good as, in comparison with, in proportion to); I was invited — of him, *in locum ejus invitatus sum*; he had called them Quirites — of soldiers, *Quirites eos pro militibus appellaverat*; — of, = rather than, with the pres. part., *tantum abest ut . . . ut*, etc. (= so far from . . . he rather, sooner, etc.); = not only did not . . . but, *non modo non . . . sed etiam*; instead of . . . he rather, *adeo non, adeo nihil . . . ut*; instead of . . . he only, *magis quam* (in Lat. the second clause comes first; e.g. — of frightening him, it only brought him into greater rage, *accenderat eum magis quam conterruerat*); — of taking to flight, *omissū fugā*; sometimes also by *cum* (e.g. — of praising him, he reproved him, *cum laudare deberet, eum vituperavit*).

instep, n. *pes superior*.

instigate, v.tr. *instigare* (e.g. *canes in alqm*, = to set on, and fig.), *concitare, incitare*. **instigation**, n. *impulsus, -ūs, stimulus, instinctus, -ūs*; at your —, *te auctore*. **instigator**, n. *auctor, concitator, impulsor, suator, machinator, princeps, -īpis*.

instil, v.tr. 1, = to infuse by drops, in general, *in os alcijs in(j)icere* or *indere* or *ingerere*; *instillare* (by drops, e.g. milk); 2, = to fill with, *alqm alqā re implere*; to — admiration, *alqm admiratione imbuere, admirationem alci in(j)icere*.

instinct, I. n. animal —, *natura*; from one's own —, *natura duce*; = natural desire, *appetitio* (= the act of striving, e.g. after knowledge, *cognitionis*); *appetitus, -ūs* (= natural feeling, especially animal); (both *appetitio* and *appetitus* are used by Cic. for the Greek *ὄψυς* = desire in general); a sudden impulse, *impetus, -ūs*; = inward desire, inclination, taste, *studium*; sensual —, *studia prava* or *turpia* or *humilia*. II. adj. — with anything, *alqā re imbutus*. **instinctive**, adj. *naturalis, duce naturā suā* (e.g. to do anything, *facere alqd*). Adv. *naturā (duce), naturaliter*.

institute, I. v.tr. = to found (e.g. a court), *condere* (lit. to put together, hence to accomplish the building or the establishing of anything, e.g. an empire, *imperium*); to — a thing, *instituere*; to — a monarchy, *regnum statuere, regem creare* (= to create a king); = to erect, place, *constituere* (e.g. a monument, *monumentum*); to — friendship, *conciliare amicitiam*; a union, wedding, *nuptias*; peace, *pacem*; to — again, re-establish, *reconciliare* (e.g. peace, *pacem*); to effect, *facere* (e.g. a treaty, alliance, *foedus, -eris, n.*; peace, *pacem*). II. n. see INSTITUTION. **institution**, n. 1, = foundation, *initium* (= beginning), or verb (e.g. after the — of the state, *post quam civitas instituta est, or post civitatem institutam*, or by abl. abs., *civitate institutā*); 2, = custom, *institutum, lex, mos, moris, m.*; 3, = society, *societas, collegium, sodalitas*; 4, = school, *ludus (lit(t)erarium) schola*; see SCHOOL.

instruct, v.tr. 1, *erudire* (= to draw out of a state of comparative rudeness and ignorance), in anything, *in alqā re*; = to teach, *alqm alqd docere*; comb. *erudire atque docere, docere atque erudire*; = to prepare anyone for a certain avocation, *instituere ad alqd*; or by *instruere* (lit. to provide anyone with what is necessary, *doctrinis, artibus*, = to instruct in); to lecture, *praecipere* or *tradere alqd* or *de alqā re, tradere praecipita alcijs rei*; to — anyone in elocution, *alqm ad dicendum instituere*; see ORDER; to be instructed by anyone, *discere ab alqo*; to be instructed in

anything by anyone, *discere alqd* (or with inf.); **2**, = order, *alqd alicj praescribere* (e.g. *quae sint agenda*), *alci committere* or *mandare ut*; see ORDER, CHARGE. **instructed**, adj. *eruditus* (= brought out of a state of ignorance, educated); one who has received a learned, a literary education, *doctus, doctrinā instructus*. **instruction**, n. **1**, = the act of teaching, *institutio* (= — in gen., information), in anything, *alcijs rei*; = the bringing up of anyone from a state of ignorance, *eruditio*; = education in a school, or from a master, *disciplina*; — given by a teacher, *doctrina*; *praeceptum* (= lesson); **2**, = direction, *praeceptio* (= the act of prescribing), *praeceptum* (= precept), *praescriptum, mandatum* (= charge given to anyone, e.g. an ambassador); his —s, *alci mandare ut*; see INSTRUCT, **2**. **instructive**, adj. *utilis*. Adv. *utiliter*. **instructor**, n. *magister, doctor, praeceptor, dux* (= leader).

instrument, n. **1**, = tool, *utensilia, -ium*, n. (= utensils in a household, and in general); = furniture, *supellex*; = vessels, culinary —s, a soldier's cooking apparatus, *vasa, -orum*; = tools for carrying on trade, *instrumentum* (collectively or in pl., e.g. agricultural, *rusticum*); = some large, artificial —, machine, *machina*; an iron —, *feramentum*; musical — with strings, *fides, -ium*; = horn, *cornu*; = trumpet, *tuba*; = pipe, *tibia*; to sing to an —, *ad chordarum sonum cantare*; **2**, = means, *minister* (fig.); to use anyone as an — for anything, *alcijs operā alqd efficere*; **3**, in law and in gen. (= a deed), *lit(t)erae, tabulae* (= anything in writing); to draw up an — in writing, *lit(t)eris alqd consignare*. **instrumental**, adj. **1**, = contributing aid, *utilis* (= useful); convenient, *commodus, accommodatus, aptus*; you were — in hindering, *per te stetit quominus*, etc., or *te auctore*; to be —, *ad alqd valere, alcijs operā effici, alci prodesse*; **2**, = pertaining to music, — music, *cantus tibiaram nervorumque* or *nervorum et tibiaram*; — and vocal music, *chordarum sonitus et vocis cantus, vocum nervorumque cantus, -ūs*. **instrumentality**, n. *opera, ministerium*, or by *per* or *alcijs operā* or abl. abs. (e.g. *per te* or *tuā operā* or *te auctore*).

insubordination, n. *disciplina nulla* (= no order, discipline); = licentiousness, *licentia, nimia licentia*, comb. *intemperantia et nimia licentia*. **insubordinate**, adj. *nullā disciplinā coercitus, intemperans, seditiosus, turbulentus, male* or *parum oboediens* (obed-) or *obtemperans*. Adv. *seditiose, turbulente(r)*.

insufferable, adj. *intolerabilis*; see INTOLERABLE.

insufficient, adj. *haud sufficiens, haud satis* (*magnus*, etc.), *impar* (= unequal); see INADEQUATE. Adv. *haud satis, parum*. **insufficiency**, n. *inopia, imbecillitas* (= weakness), *angustiae, egestas, paupertas* (= poverty).

insular, adj. by *insula* (e.g. through our — position, *eo ipso quod insulam incolimus*).

insult, **I**. n. *injuria, injuria alicj illata, ab alqo illata, contumelia, probrum, maledictum*; = disgrace, *dedecus, -ōris*, n., *ignominia, indignitas*. **II**. v.tr. *alci maledicere* (= abuse), *contumeliam alicj imponere*; without any —, *sine ullā contumeliā*; to be insulted, *injuriam accipere* or *pati*; easily insulted, *animus mollis ad accipiendam offensionem*; to feel yourself insulted, *injuriam sibi factam putare*; insulted by something, *alqd in* or *ad contumeliam accipere* (= to take as an —). **insulting**, adj. *contumeliosus, probrosus, maledicus, maledicens*; — words, *voces contumeliosae, verborum contumeliae*. Adv. *contumeliose, maledice, per ludibrium*.

insuperable, adj. *in(ex)superabilis* (lit., = what cannot be surmounted, of mountains), *quod superari non potest* (lit. and fig.); invincible, *invictus* (of persons).

insupportable, adj. see INTOLERABLE.

insurance, n. *fides de damno resarciendo interposita*. **insure**, v.tr. and intr. *damnum praestare, de alqo re cavere*.

insurgent, adj. and n. *seditiosus, turbulentus*. **insurrection**, n. *rebellio, seditio, motus, -ūs, tumultus, -ūs*. **insurrectionary**, adj. *seditiosus*; see INSURGENT.

insusceptibility, n. by **insusceptible**, adj. see INSENSIBLE.

intact, adj. *intactus; integer* (= untouched), *salvus, incolumis* (= unharmed).

intangible, n. *quod sentire or sensibus percipere non possumus*.

integral, adj. *pars ad totum necessaria*. **integrity**, n. **1**, = entireness (e.g. — of the empire), adj. *regnum integrum*; **2**, = incorruptness, *integritas, probitas, abstinencia, innocentia, sanctitas, castitas* (= purity).

integument, n. (= that which naturally covers a thing, but chiefly a term in anatomy), *cutis* (= skin or —), *teg(u)men, (in)teg(u)mentum, operimentum* (= a covering, protection), *velamentum, velum* (= a covering, cloak), *involucrum* (= a wrapper).

intellect, n. *mens, -ntis, f., ingenium, ingenii vis, animus, cogitatio, intellegentia, quae pars animi rationis atque intellegentiae particeps est*; acuteness of —, *ingenii acumen* or *acies, subtilitas, sagacitas*. **intellectual**, adj. by genit. of *mens*, etc. **intelligence**, n. **1**, *perspicacitas, sol(l)ertia*; see INTELLECT; **2**, = news, *nuntius*; see NEWS. **intelligencer**, n. = one who sends or conveys intelligence, *nuntius, legatus* (= an ambassador); = one who gives notice of transactions in writing, a newspaper-writer, journalist, *diurnorum scriptor*. **intelligent**, adj. *mente praeditus* (= gifted with understanding); one who has understanding, and uses it, *mentis compos, sanus*; = wise, *intellegens, sapiens, prudens, sciens*, comb. *prudens et sciens, (per)acutus, astutus, sol(l)ers*; a very — man, *homo ingenio prudentiāque acutissimus*; to be —, *sapere*. Adv. *intellegenter, sapienter, prudenter, scienter, acute, astute, sol(l)erter*. **intelligible**, adj. *quod facile intellegi potest*; = well explained, *explicatus*; = clear, *perspicuus*; = plain, not confused, *planus*; = manifest, *apertus* (lit., open to everybody, also of the speaker); = distinct, *distinctus* (= well arranged, e.g. of the language, also of the person who speaks it, e.g. *utroque distinctior Cicero, Tac.*). Adv. *perspicue, plane, aperte, distincte, explicate*.

intemperance, n. *intemperantia, immoderatio, impotentia*; in drink, *ebrietas*. **intemperate**, adj. *intemperans, impotens, immodicus, immoderatus*; — in drink, *ebriosus, temulentus*; = angry, *iracundus*. Adv. *intemperanter, immodice, immoderate, iracunde*.

intend, v.tr. and intr. = to purpose, *propositum habere* or by *propositum est mihi alqd* (or with inf.); = to think of, *cogitare alqd* (or with inf.); = to look forward to a thing, to direct one's attention to, *(animo) intendere* (with the accus. of a pron., or with *ut* or with inf.), *animum intendere ad* or *in alqd*; = to design, to be trying to, *id agere ut*, etc., *alqd agitare*; he could not do what he intended, *quod intenderat, non efficere poterat*; = to prepare anything, *parare*; = to attempt something difficult, *alqd moliri*; = to devise, *alqd comminisci* (something bad, e.g. a fraud, *fraudem*); = to be about to, *velle, cogitare*,

in animo habere, destinare (all with infin.; also very often by using the fut., e.g. *nunc scripturus sum*, = I am just about to write). **intense**, adj. *magnus, acer, ardens, summus, intentus*; to take — pains with, *incumbere ad* or *in alqd* or *alci rei*, or by *animum intendere ad alqd*. Adv. *valde, magnopere, acriter, summe*. **intensify**, v.tr. *majorem, etc., reddere, amplificare, exaggerare, augere*; see INCREASE. **intensity**, n. *vis, vis, f., gravitas*; — of cold, *rigor*. **intensive**, adj. = serving to give emphasis (e.g. an — particle), *intentivus* (e.g. *intentiva adverbia*, gram.). **intent**, I. adj. (lit., = having the mind strained, bent on a subject, eager, e.g. on business), *studiosus alci rei, intentus, attentus ad alqd* or *(in) alqare*; *erectus*; to be — upon, *animum ad alqd*, *in alqd* or *alci rei intendere, incumbere in* or *ad alqd* or *alci rei, studere alci rei*. Adv. by adj. **II.** n. see INTENTION; to all —s and purposes, *omnino*. **intention**, n. = design, *consilium, propositum, mens, animus* (e.g. *in animo habere, esse in animo alci*), *institutum, sententia, studium, voluntas*. **intentional**, adj. by adv. *quod consulto* or *de industria*, or *dedita opera fit*.

inter, v.tr. *sepelire* (= to bury in general; also *sepelire dolorem*), *humare* (= to cover with earth). **interment**, n. *sepultura, humatio*; place of —, *sepulchrum*; see BURY.

interact, n. = interlude in a play, *embolium* (*ἐμβόλιον*, fig., *embolia amoris*, Cic.).

intercalary, adj. *intercalaris* or *intercalarius*. **intercalate**, v.tr. *intercalare*.

intercede, v.intr. = to plead, *(de)precari pro alqo* (= to — for anyone); see ENTREAT, BEG. **intercession**, n. *deprecatio* (= praying earnestly to turn off some evil); at anyone's request, *alqo deprecatore* (e.g. to obtain pardon, *veniam impetrare*); to make — for anyone, *rogare pro alqo* (so as to obtain something); on account of anything, *alci adesse ad alqd deprecandum*; with anyone, *deprecari alqm pro alqo, deprecatorem alci adesse apud alqm*; *alci supplicare pro alqo*. **intercessor**, n. one who entreats, *deprecator*. **intercessory**, adj. by verbs; see INTERCEDE.

intercept, v.tr. **I.** = to seize on by the way (e.g. a letter, a prince), *intercipere, excipere*; **2.** = to cut off, *intercludere, circumvenire, officere* (e.g. — the light, *luminibus officere*); see INTERRUPT, HINDER.

interchange, I. v.tr. **1.** = to reciprocate (e.g. places), by *(com)mutare, (per)mutare inter se*; see ALTERNATE, EXCHANGE. **II.** n. *(com)mutatio, permutatio, vicissitudo*. **interchangeable**, adj. *quae inter se (com)mutari possunt*. Adv. *invicem*.

intercolumniation, n. *intercolumnium*.

intercommunicate, v.intr. **1.** *alqd communicare inter se* or *conferre inter se*; see COMMUNICATE; **2.** of rooms, etc., *commeatus, -us, continere*.

intercourse, n. *conversatio* (social), *usus, -us* (frequent); *commercium* (commercial and in gen.); habitual —, *consuetudo*; —, inasmuch as parties live, reside together, *convictus, -us*; family —, *usus domesticus et consuetudo*; familiar —, *usus familiaris, familiaritas*; I have — with anyone, *est mihi consuetudo cum alqo*; to have familiar — with anyone, *alqo familiariter* or *intime uti, conjunctissime vivere cum alqo, usu cum alqo conjunctissimum esse*; to avoid all — with men, *congressus hominum fugere, fugere colloquia et coetus hominum*.

interdict, I. v.tr. **1.** = to forbid, *interdicere alci alqare*, or with *ne*; see FORBID; **2.** see EXCOMMUNICATE. **II.** n. *interdictum*.

interest, I. v.tr. **1.** = to excite an interest, (e.g. a book), *jucundum esse* (lit. = to be pleasing); = to delight, *delectare*; = to fascinate, *capere* (= to prepossess); to — anyone, *alci placere*; = to attract delight, *alqm delectare* or *delectatione allicere*; = to enlist anyone's attention, *tenere* (e.g. *audientium animos*); if it —s you to know this likewise, *si etiam hoc quaeris*; **2.** = to have a share, to be concerned in; anything —s me, *alqd meum interest, alqd ad me pertinet*; **3.** = to give a share in; I — anyone in anything, *alci alqd commendo* (e.g. *alci gloriam alcijs*); I feel an — in anything, *alqd mihi curae* or *cordi* (but *curae cordique*) *est*; I — myself for anyone, *alci studeo, consulo, alcijs sum studiosus*; to take — in, *participem esse alcijs rei*; = to be an accomplice in a bad action, *affinem esse rei* (lit. = to be related to anyone). **II.** n. **1.** = causing interest, in gen. *studium*; the divided — of the hearers, *deductum in partes audientium studium*; = attraction, *voluptas*; = pleasantness, *jucunditas*; = delight, *delectatio, oblectatio*; to give an — to a matter, *voluptatem dare alci rei*; **2.** = advantage; to have an — in, by *interest* or *refert*; the — anyone has in a thing, *res* or *rationes* or *caus(s)a alcijs*; = advantage, *commodum; bonum, usus, -us, utilitas*; = emolument, *emolumentum*; the common —, *res* or *caus(s)a communis, communis omnium utilitas*; in anyone's —, *ex usu alcijs*; anything is in my —, *alqd est e re mea*; my — requires it, *rationes meae ita ferunt*; it is conducive to my —, *expedit mihi, meis rationibus conducit*; not all have, feel the same —, *aliis aliud expedit*; to defend anyone's —, *alcijs caus(s)am defendere*; to consider, study anyone's —, *alcijs rationibus consulere*; **3.** *usura* or *usurae, faenus (fe)*; — added to the capital, *anatocismus*; — of —, *usurae usurarum*; to lend out money on —, *pecuniam faenerari, pecuniam dare faenore* or *faenori, ponere in faenore nummos*; to invest capital at —, *pecuniam apud alqm occupare*; to lend out money at high —, *pecuniam grandi faenore occupare*; money lent without —, *pecunia gratuita*; the act of lending money on —, *faeneratio*; the — mounts up, *usurae multiplicatur*; to return, repay an act of kindness with —, *beneficium cum usuris reddere*; to return kindness with —, *debitum alci cumulate reddere*. **interested**, adj. *attentus, erectus*; — in, *alcijs rei studiosus* (= fond of); I am — in anything, *alqd e re mea est, mihi expedit, mea interest* or *refert*. **interesting**, adj. by *quod ad se attrahit* or *illicit* (of a person), or by *alqm tenere* (of a writer), or by *multum habere* or *plenum esse delectationis* (of a book), *jucundus*; see AGREABLE.

interfere, v.intr. *alci rei* or *in alqd intercedere, admiscere, intervenire, se interponere, or admiscere*; I shall not — with it, *per me licet*; to — on anyone's behalf (i.e. to guarantee for anyone), *intercedere pro alqo*; to hinder, *alqm interpellare* or *prohibere* or *impedire* (with *quominus* or *quin* or *ne*), *alci officere, obesse, alci obstare quominus* or *quin*; see HINDER. **interference**, n. by verb, or by *intercessio* (of the tribunes).

interim, n. *tempus interjectum, spatium, temporis intervallum, tempus quod interea est*; ad —, *interim*; *qd tempus* (= for a time); *temporis gratia* (= for the present time); a decree ad —, *edictum ad tempus propositum*.

interior, I. adj. *interior, internus*. **II.** n. *pars interior*; see INNER, INTERNAL.

interjacent, adj. **1.** by *interjacere, intercedere*; **2.** *interjacens, interjectus*.

interject, v.tr. *interponere, interjicere*.
interjection, n. (in grammar) *interjectio*.

interlace, v.tr. *implicare* = to intermix (e.g. remarks), *intexere alqd alci rei* (fig., e.g. poetry in a discourse, *versus orationi*); see **ENTWINE**.

interlapse, I. v.intr. *interjici, interponi*.
 II. n. by verb; in the — of a year, *anno circum-acto* or *praeterito, anno interjecto*, also *anno post*, or *post annum*.

interlard, v.tr. see **MIX**.

interleave, v.tr. *libri singulis paginis interjicere singulas chartas puras*.

interline, v.tr. *interscribere* (Plin. Min.).

interlocution, n. see **CONVERSATION**.
interlocutory, adj. (= consisting of dialogue, e.g. discourses), *in sermone*; to mention to anyone by way of conversation, *alci in sermone interjicere* (with acc. and infin., Cic.); a thing is mentioned as an — remark, *incidit mentio de alqd re*.

interlude, n. see **INTERACT**.

intermarriage, n. *connubium*.
intermarry, v.intr. *inter se matrimonio conjungi*.

intermeddle, v.intr. *se interponere alci rei* or *in alqd, se admiscere* or *immiscere*; not to —, *abesse* or *se abstinere ab alqd re*; you may do as you like, I shall not —, *quod voles facies, me nihil interpono*.
intermediate, adj. *medius* (*intermedius*, ante class.).

interment, n. see **INTER**.

interminable, adj. *infinitus*. Adv. *infinite*.

intermingle, v.tr. *alci alqd (inter)miscere*; see **MINGLE**, **MIX**.

intermission, n. *intermissio* (e.g. of duty, *officii*); see **INTERRUPTION**, **PAUSE**.
intermit, v.tr. *alqd intermittere*; see **OMIT**, **CEASE**, **INTERRUPT**.
intermittent, adj., med. t.t. *febris intermittens* (Cels.). Adv. *tempore* or *intervallo interposito*, or *certis temporibus* (= at fixed times, or *incertis temp.* = at irregular intervals), *aliquando, nonnumquam* (*nonnunq.*, = sometimes).

intermix, I. v.tr. see **INTERMINGLE**. II. v.intr. (*com*)*misceri, permisceri, intermisceri*.

intermixture, n. *mistio, permistio* (the act); see **COMPOUND**, **MIXTURE**.

internal, see **INNER**. Adv. *intus, penitus*.

international, adj. — law, *jus (juris, n.) gentium*.

internecine, adj. *internecivus*; see **FATAL**.

internuncio, n. = messenger between two parties, *internuntius*.

interpellation, n. *interpellatio* (Cic.).

interpolate, v.tr. = to insert, *alqd alci rei addere, inserere*; = to falsify, *corrumpere*.
interpolation, n. use verb.

interpose, I. v.tr. = to place between (e.g. to — a body between the earth and the sun), *interponere, interjicere*. II. v.intr. = to mediate, *se interponere in rem*; see **INTERFERE**.

interposition, n. I. = a placing between (e.g. the — of the Baltic sea between, etc.), *interjectus, interpositus* (both -ūs, only common in abl. however), *interventus, -ūs*; better use abl. abs. (e.g. *mari interjecto* = by the — of the sea; 2, (in general = mediation, anything interposed), *vis, impulsus, -ūs* (= instigation), or by *auctor* (e.g. by my —, *me auctore*); see **INTERFERENCE**; by divine —, influence, *divinitus*.

interpret, v.tr. 1, = to — for anyone, *interpretari*; see **TRANSLATE**; 2, = to unfold

the meaning of anything (e.g. a dream), *alqd interpretari, esse interpretem alci rei* (e.g. the law, a dream); *con(j)icere, alqd conjecturam explanare, conjecturam alci rei facere, alqd enarrare* (= to conjecture, explain by conjecture, e.g. a dream, a wonder, etc.); = to take anything that is said, *accipere* (either in a good or bad sense); = to explain, *explanare*; to — in a wrong sense, misinterpret, *detorquere in* (with accus.), *trahere ad* or *in* (with accus., = — on purpose); to — anything that is not clear, *rem obscuram interpretando explanare*; to get anyone to — anything for, *de alqd re uti interprete*; to — anything in good part, *alqd in bonam partem accipere* or *bene interpretari*; to — anything as an offence, *alqd in malam partem accipere* or *male interpretari*; to — anything from anyone as haughtiness, *alqd alci tribuere superbiae, trahere alqd in superbiam*; as an insult, as disgracing anyone, *in contumeliam convertere*; to — a thing differently from what anyone said, *aliter alqd ac dictum erat accipere*.

interpretation, n. *interpretatio, explanatio* (= explanation); an — by conjecture, a conjecture, hypothesis, *conjectio, conjectura*; = critical explanations of an author, *enarratio* (Quint.); to be liable to have a bad — put upon, *in malam partem accipi*.
interpretative, adj. *quod explanat*.
interpreter, n. an — of a foreign tongue, *interpretes, -etis*, m. and f.; to converse through the medium of an —, *per interpretem colloqui*, with anyone, *cum alqd*.

interregnum, n. *interregnum*.
interrex, n. *interrex*.

interrogate, v.tr. and intr. *quaerere, exquirere, requirere ex* or *ab alqd*; see **ASK**, **INQUIRE**; = to — again and again, *rogitare*; see **ASK**.
interrogation, n. *interrogatio* (= the act of interrogating, hence anything in the form of a question), *percontatio (percunct-)*; = the question asked, (*inter*)*rogatum*; = investigation, *quaestio*.
interrogative, I. adj. use verb (e.g. in an — manner, *percontando (percunct-) et interrogando*). II. n. *particula interrogativa* (gram.).
interrogator, n. *qui interrogat*.
interrogatory, I. adj. by **INTERROGATE**. II. n. *interrogatio*.

interrupt, v.tr. *interrumpere* (e.g. a speech, *orationem*; sleep, *somnum*; order, succession, *ordinem*); *interpellare* (lit., to — a speaker by speaking, by addressing the meeting; then in general, to disturb); = to rest, cease for a while from anything, *intermittere* (e.g. the march, journey, *iter*; the battle, *praelium*); to intercept, arrest suddenly, *intercipere* (e.g. the march, *iter*; a conversation, *sermonem medium*); to — by interfering, *intervenire alci rei* (e.g. a deliberation, *deliberationi*); = to cut short, *incidere* (lit. = to cut into, to cut away a piece as it were, e.g. a discourse, the conversation, speech, *sermonem*); = to speak whilst others are speaking, *alqm interfari*; = to cause to cease, separate, put off, *dirimere* (e.g. *sermonem, praelium*; both of persons and circumstances); to — by speaking against, *alci obloqui*; — noisily, *alci obstrepere*.
interrupted, adj. *interruptus, interceptus, intermissus*. Adv. *interrupte*.
interruption, n. *interpellatio* (= of one who speaks by others; then in general = disturbance); = the act of speaking whilst someone else speaks, *interfatio*; = the act of ceasing for a while, *intermissio* (e.g. of the correspondence, *lit(ter)arum* or *epistolarum*); = the interval whilst an — takes place, *intercapedo* (e.g. *scribendi*); without —, *uno tenore, sine ulla intermissione*; to carry on the war with —, *per dilationes bellum gerere*.

intersect, v.tr. *secare* (lit. and fig.); = to cleave, divide, *scindere* (lit. and fig.); to cut

across, thus, *X*, *decussare* (e.g. a line); to cut right in the middle, *medium secare*; by ditches, *fossis concidere* (e.g. a field, a piece of land). **intersection**, n. *sectio* (the act); the — (*X*) of two lines that cross each other, *decussatio*, *decussis*, -is, m.; = diameter, *diametros*; see DIAMETER.

intersperse, v.tr. *immiscere*; in anything, *alci rei*; to — poetry in a discourse, speech, sermon, *versus admiscere orationi*; see MIX.

interstice, n. *rima*, *foramen*.

intertwine, v.tr. see ENTWINE.

interval, n. *intervallum*, *spatium interjectum* (in general; *distantia*, for — between two places, distance, seldom used, as in Vitruv.); — of time, *tempus interjectum*; to leave an —, a space between, *spatium relinquere* or *intermittere*; after a brief —, *interjecto haud magno spatio*; in the —, *interim*; at —s, *aliquando*, *nonnumquam* (*nonnunq.*).

intervene, v.intr. = to be between, *interjacere*; = to come between, *intercedere*, *interfluere*, *interponi*, *intervenire*; *supervenire alci rei* (of persons and things, e.g. of the night, *ni uox praelio intervenisset*, Liv.); to — (of obstacles), *ob(j)ici*. **intervention**, n. *interventus*, -us (of persons and things); see INTERFERENCE.

interview, n. *congressio* (= the act), *congressus*, -us (= the — itself, friendly meeting); an — for a stated purpose, *conventus*, -us; = conversation, *colloquium*, *sermo*.

interweave, v.tr. *intexere alci rei* or *in alqa re* (lit. and fig.); see ENTWINE.

intestate, n. of a person who dies without making a will, *intestatum* (Cic.) or *intestato* (Cic.) *decedere*.

intestine, I. adj. *intestinalis*; see INTERNAL.

II. n. *intestinum*, usu. pl. *ilia*, *viscera*, *exta* (all pl.).

intimacy, n. *familiaritas*, *usus* (-us), *familiaris*, *consuetudo*, *necessitudo*. **intimate**, I. adj. *familiaris* (e.g. conversation, *sermo*), *intimus* (*inter*), *conjunctus*; to have an — knowledge of anything, *alqd penitus perspectum cognitumque habere*. Adv. *familiariter*, *intime*, *conjuncte*, *penitus*, *prorsus*; see WHOLLY. II. v.tr. *significare* (in gen.); = to indicate, *indicare* (both *alci alqd*); = to inform anyone about a matter, *docere alqm alqd*, *alqm de alqa re certiore facere*, *alqd alci nuntiare*, *declarare*; to — by words, *voce significare*; to — in a roundabout way, *alqd circuitu plurium verborum ostendere*; as a prediction, a wonder, *alqd portendere*; to — (in a threatening manner), *denuntiare*. **intimation**, n. *significatio*, *nuntius*, *denuntiatio*.

intimidate, v.tr. *metum* (*timorem*, *terrorem*, *pavorem*, *formidinem*) *alci in(j)icere*, *incutere*; *metum* (*timorem*, *terrorem*) *alci afferre*, *inferre*, *offerre*; *alqm in metum compellere*, *con(j)icere*; see FRIGHTEN, TERRIFY. **intimidated**, adj. *timefactus* (e.g. liberty). **intimidation**, n. *minae* = threats; by *pavorem* or *metum alci incutere*.

into, prep. as denoting motion towards or entrance, *in* with accus.; *in meridiem*, = southwards; *in Galliam*, = towards Gaul; so of time, to, or up to, *dormiet in lucem*, = he will sleep till daybreak; *in multam noctem*, = deep into the night. An adverb may be added, *usque in senectutem*, = down to old age; *mihî in mentem venit*, = it occurs to me. *In*, as equivalent to *into*, may signify change or conversion, as *in lapidem verti*, = to be changed — stone; *in aquam solvi*, = to be melted — water. With verbs compounded with preps., *into* is often not expressed, to go — the city, *urbem ingredi*.

intolerable, adj. *intolerabilis*, *intolerandus*, *vix tolerabilis*, *non ferendus* (of persons and things, e.g. woman, cold, pain); = odious, disagreeable, troublesome, *odiosus* (of persons and things, e.g. you are — to me, *odiosus mihi es*); = disobliging, disagreeable, *importunus* (of persons and things, e.g. avarice, *avaritia*.) Adv. *intoleranter*; to boast —, *intolerantissime gloriari*; it is — cold, *intolerabile est frigus*. **intolerance**, n. *animus aliorum de rebus divinis opinionum haud ferens*, or by some word = pride, *intolerantia*, *superbia*, *arrogantia*. **intolerant**, adj. *moribus immitis* (= of a harsh disposition); = intractable, difficult to deal with, obstinate, *difficilis*; = proud, *superbus*, *alci rei intolerans*; in religion, *erga alqos parum indulgens*.

intone, v.tr. = to sound the notes of a musical scale, *incipere* (= to begin to sing, Virg.); *voce praecire* (= to lead, of a precentor, to sound the first note); to — prayers, *preces canere*.

intoxicate, v.tr. *inebriare* (lit.), *ebrium reddere*. **intoxicated**, adj. *ebrius*, *temulentus*. **intoxicating**, adj. (*potus*) *qui alqm ebrium reddit*. **intoxication**, n. *ebrietas*, *temulentia*; see DRUNK.

intractable, adj. *indocilis*, *difficilis*. **intractability**, n. by adj.

intransitive, adj. *intransitivus* (gram.).

intrench, v.tr. = to cut a trench, (*com*) *munire* (= to fortify, in gen.); = to surround with fortifications, *operibus et munitionibus saepire*, *operibus munire*; = to surround with palisades, *vallare*, *obvallare*, *vallo* or *fossâ saepire* (*sep*-), or *cingere*, or *circumdare*, or *munire*; *alqm locum munitionibus saepire*, *castra in alqo loco communire*. **intrenchment**, n. *vallum*, *munitionis*, *munimentum*, *opera*, -um.

intrepid, adj. *intrepidus*; see FEARLESS.

intrepidity, n. *animus intrepidus* or *impavidus* or *fortis*; *fortitudo*; see COURAGE.

intricacy, n. *implicatio*, *contortio* (e.g. *orationis*); the — of the road, *iter impeditum*. **intricate**, adj. *contortus*, *implicatus*, *inexplcabilis*, *perplexus*, *tortuosus*, *impeditus*.

intrigue, I. n. = a plot of a complicated nature, *dolus* (= a trick played to do harm); a secret —, *clandestinum consilium*, *artificia*, -iorum; = a snare, *fallacia*; = a deception, *fraus*, -dis; ambush, *insidiae*. II. v.tr. *fallacias fabricari*, (*con*) *coquere* (e.g. *consilia*); see PLOT, CONSPIRE. **intriguer**, n. *doli* or *fallaciarum machinator*. **intriguing**, adj. *callidus et ad fraudem acutus*, *fraudulentus* (= deceitful); = cunning, crafty, *astutus*, *vafer*; = malicious, knavish, *malitiosus*; a crafty fellow, *veterator*.

intrinsic(al), adj. = real, *verus*, or *per se*, or *ipse*. Adv. *re verâ*, *per se*, *vere*; see REAL.

introduce, v.tr. lit. *invehere*, *importare* (by carriers, by ship, goods, etc.); to — anyone to one, *alqm introducere ad alqm* (usu. to the great, to an audience, Curt., or to a house); to — anyone to a person (for making his acquaintance) by letter, *alqm alci commendare*; = to make acquainted with someone, *praesentem praesenti alci commendare*; = to induct anyone to an office, *alqm inaugurare*; in a fig. sense, e.g. to — anyone as speaking, *alqm loquentem* or *disputantem inducere*; = to bring up (e.g. customs, etc.), *inducere*, *introducere*; to have been introduced, *usu receptum esse*; to — many changes, *multa mutare* or *novare*. **introduction**, n. *invectio* (= importation of goods, etc.), *inductio* (= the act of letting go in, e.g. of armed soldiers, *inductio armatorum*); — of persons, *introductio* (e.g. *adolescentulorum nobilium*); to give an — to, *alqm alci commendare*; an — to a book, etc.

proemium, principium, exordium, praefatio (Plin., Quint.); say something in — to, *dicere alqd ante rem*; after a short — respecting old age, *pauca praefatus de senectute*. **Introductory**, adj. by v., e.g. to make — remarks, *praefari*.

intromission, n. *aditus, -ūs*, or by verb, *intromittere*.

introspect, v.tr., **introspection**, n. *ipsum se inspicere*; for gen. sense, see INSPECT.

intrude, v.intr. = to — on a person or family, *se intrudere, se inferre et intrudere, se inculcare alicj auribus* (in order that one may be heard). **Intruder**, n. by *importunus, molestus*. **Intrusion**, n. *importunitas*; = troublesome-ness, or by verb, *se inferre et intrudere*. **Intrusive**, adj. *qui se infert et intrudit*. Adv. *molestè, importune*.

intrust, v.tr. *fidei alicj alqd committere* or *permittere, tradere alqd in alicj fidem*; see ENTRUST.

intuition, n. poetical, philosophical —, *anticipatio, cognitio, perceptio, comprehensio, anticipatio* (κατάληψις). **Intuitive**, adj. = clear, *perspicuus, dilucidus*; = clearly expressed, *expressus* (of images); in philosophy use n. (e.g. — knowledge, *alqd per quandam animi perceptionem cognitum*). Adv. *perspicue, dilucide, (celeri) quadam animi perceptione*.

intumescence, inturgescence, n. by verbs, *(in)tumescere, extumescere* (in gen.); *turgescere*; see SWELL, SWELLING.

inundation, n. better expressed by verb, *inundare*, or by *magnae aquae*.

inurbanity, n. *inurbanitas, rusticitas*.

inure, v.tr. *assuefacere*; see ACCUSTOM.

inurn, v.tr. *in urnam condere*; see INTER.

inutility, n. *inutilitas*.

invade, v.tr. *irruptionem* or *incursionem facere in*, etc., *invadere* (the enemy, a town, a harbour, etc., *in alqm, in alqd*; also of an evil); *alci* or *in alqm incurrere, bellum alci inferre*; of a large body of troops, *in terram infundi* or *influire*; to — a country with an army, *terram invadere cum copiis*; the enemy's land, *copias in fines hostium introducere, or inducere, impressionem facere in fines hostium*; see ATTACK, ASSAIL. **Invader**, n. *hostis*. **Invasion**, n. *irruptio, incursio*.

invalid, I. adj. in law, = having no effect, *irritus* (= without legal force, opp. *ratus*, e.g. a will); = fruitless, *vanus* (= vain, without effect, of things), comb. *irritus et vanus* (e.g. a will); = unfit, *parum idoneus* (= not suited to the purpose, e.g. authority, witness, excuse); of arguments, *infirmus, nugatorius, vitiosus*; to make anything —, *alqd irritum facere* (e.g. a will), = to rescind, to annul, *alqd rescindere* (e.g. a will, a compact, a sentence), comb. *rescindere et irritum facere* or *ut irritum et vanum rescindere* (of a will). II. n. *aeger* = ill; to be a confirmed —, *tenui aut potius nullā valetudine esse*; an — soldier, *causarius*. **Invalidate**, v.tr. *alqd irritum facere, tollere* (= to destroy), *infirmare* (= to weaken), *labefactare* (e.g. *opinionem*), *rescindere, refigere* (of laws); see ABROGATE, ABOLISH. **Invalidish**, adj. *ad alqm morbum proclivior*. **Invalidity**, n. use adj. INVALID or v. INVALIDATE.

invective, n. *convicium, contumelia, maledictum, probrum, invectio* (rare), *verba* with adj., e.g. *acerba* (= bitter); *maligna* (= sharp), *aculeata* (= stinging), *mordacia* (= reproachful), *criminoſa* (of a speech). **Inveigh**, v.intr. *in alqm invehi, incurere, incessere, alqm jurgio adoriri, con-*

tumeliosis verbis or *verbis vehementioribus prosequi, alqm* or *alqd objurgare*; = to scold, *alqm increpare, castigare*.

inveigle, v.tr. see MISLEAD, SEDUCE.

invent, v.tr. *invenire, reperire*; to — (in the mind), *excogitare*; = to contrive, hatch, *comminisci* (gen. something bad). **Invention**, n. 1, = act of —, *inventio, excogitatio*, or by verb (e.g. *hamis repertis*, = by the — of hooks); 2, = thing invented, *alqd inventum* or *repertum*; 3, = fiction, *commentum, fabula, mendacium* (= lie). **Inventive**, adj. *ingeniosus* (= who has always new ideas); *sol(l)ers* (= clever, who knows how to make use of, how to apply new ideas to some purpose); sharp, deep, *acutus* (= who can conceive a thing in its depth); an — person, *ingenium ad excogitandum acutum*; the — faculty, *inventio, excogitatio*. **Inventor**, n. *inventor* (chiefly poet., or late *repertor*), fem. *inventrix*; = author, *auctor, architectus* (lit. architect), comb. *architectus et princeps*; the —s of the art of sculpture, *figendi conditores*. **Inventory**, n. *repertorium, inventarium* (Jct.).

Inverse, adj. *inversus, conversus*. Adv. *retro, permutato ordine*. **Inversion**, n. *conversio* (lit., e.g. of the bladder, *vesicae*; fig. = destruction, *eversio*); — of words, *inversio verborum*. **Invert**, v.tr. = to turn into a contrary direction, *(con)vertere*; = to turn round, *invertere* (e.g. the ring, *anulum*; hence fig., to change entirely, e.g. the order of the words, *ordinem verborum*); to — the order of words, † *ultima primis praepone*; = to alter, *commutare* (fig., e.g. the constitution of the state, *republicam*); = to change entirely, *permutare* (e.g. *omnem reipublicae statum*); = to upset completely, *vertere* (fig., e.g. the state, *republicam*); = to turn everything topsyturvy, *omnia miscere, summa imis miscere, omnia sursum deorsum versare*.

invest, v.tr. 1, see CLOTHE; 2, = to — with an office, *magistratum alci dare, mandare, deferre, muneri alqm praeficere*; to — anyone with the highest power, *deferre alci summam imperii*; 3, = to lend (e.g. — with a charm), *alqd alci addere, impertire, alqm alqd re (ex)ornare*; see ADORN, GIVE; 4, of money, *pecuniam collocare, occupare, ponere*, with *in alqd re* or *apud alqm*; 5, = to besiege, *circumſedere, obsidere, vallo* or *fossā cingere* or *circumdare*; see BESIEGE. **Investiture**, n. = the right of giving possession of any manor, office, or benefice, * *ritus inaugurationis feudalis*. **Investment**, n. 1, with an office, *inauguratio*, or by verb; see INSTALL; 2, of money, by verb INVEST; 3, = siege, *obsessio*.

investigate, v.tr. *exquirere, indagare, (per)scrutari, investigare, quaerere, cognoscere* (the last two also of judicial investigation), *percuntari* (*percunct-*), *sciscitari*; to — the true reason of anything, *veram rationem alicj rei exsequi*; to — the truth, *quid verum sit exquirere*. **Investigation**, n. *investigatio, indagatio, percuntatio* (*percunct-*) (= questioning), *inquisitio, quaestio, cognitio*; see INQUIRY. **Investigator**, n. *investigator, indagator, quaesitor* (only in judicial matters), *inquisitor*.

inveteracy, n. *inveteratio*. **Inveterate**, adj. *inveteratus, confirmatus* (fig., = deeply rooted), *penitus defixus* (of bad habits), *penitus insitus* (of opinions); to become —, *inveterascere*. Adv. *penitus*.

Invidious, adj. 1, = envious, *invidus, invidiosus, lividus, malignus, malevolus*; 2, = exposed to envy, *invidiosus, odiosus*. Adv. *maligne, invidiose*. **Invidiousness**, n. 1, *invidia, malevolentia, malignitas*; 2, *invidia, odium*.

invigorate, v.tr. *corroborare* (e.g. anyone through constant work, employment, *alqm assiduo opere*); = to revive anyone, (*con*)firmare (e.g. the body through food, *corpus cibo firmare*); to become invigorated, *se corroborare, se confirmare, se recreare, or vires reficere* (= to recruit one's strength). **invigorating**, adj. *aptus ad corpus* (etc.) *reficiendum*. **invigoration**, n. *confirmatio animi*; for — of the body, use verb.

invincible, adj. *invictus, in(ex)superabilis, inexpugnabilis* (= impregnable, of places); *quod superari non potest* (fig., e.g. obstacles, *impedimenta*). Adv. *quod superari non potest*.

inviolability, n. *sanctitas* (of God and men, = sanctity), *caerimonia, religio* (= sacredness, of the gods and of everything consecrated to them, e.g. tombs). **inviolable**, adj. *inviolabilis, inviolatus*; = sacred, holy, consecrated, *sanctus, sacrosanctus*. Adv. *inviolatè*. **inviolatè**, adj. *integer* (of a thing remaining in its former state); = without having received any injury, unhurt, *illaesus, inviolatus*, comb. *integer atque inviolatus, intactus inviolatusque*; = entire, undamaged, *incorruptus*; = without any accident, safe, *incolumis* (opp. *afflictus, vitiosus*), comb. *integer incolumisque*; = safe, in safety, *salvus*, comb. *salvus atque incolumis*.

invisibility, n. by **invisible**, adj. *caecus* or *nihil cernendus*, or *quem (quam, quod) cernere et videre non possumus, quem (quam, quod) non possumus oculis consequi*; to be —, *sub oculis non cadere; non comparere* (= not to appear, of persons and things); the — world, *caelum, superi*; see HEAVEN. Adv. *quod cerni non potest*.

invitation, n. *invitatio*; at your —, *invitatus* or *vocatus a te, invitatu* or *vocatu tuo*. **invite**, v.tr. 1, (in the usual sense) *invitare alqm ad alqd* (any invitation, of persons and things); *vocare alqm ad alqd* (the usual phrase in inviting anyone to dinner through a slave; then in gen. of an invitation to take part in anything, e.g. *ad bellum, ad quietem*, etc.); to — oneself to dinner, *condicere ad cenam, condicere alci* (the latter in gen. in the sense, I'll be your guest); 2, = to allure; to — to the pleasures of rural life, *ad fruendum agrum invitare*; see ALLURE. **inviting**, adj. *blandus, gratus, amoenus, dulcis*. Adv. *blande, grate, amoene, dulciter*.

invocation, n. *imploratio* (= imploring), *testatio* (= calling as a witness).

invoice, n. (*mercium*) *libellus* or *index, -icis*, m. and f.; see ACCOUNT.

invoke, v.tr. *invocare, implorare*; to — the Muses, *invocare Musas*; to — the gods, *implorare* or *invocare Deos, invocare atque obtestari Deos, comprecari Deos* (the latter esp. = to pray for help); to — anyone's assistance, *implorare fidem alcijs, invocare subsidium alcijs, auxilium alcijs implorare et flagitare*; to — God as a witness, *Deum testari, Deum invocare testem*.

involuntary, adj. *invitus et coactus* (= unwilling and forced), *non voluntarius* (= not made to please us, e.g. death). Adv. *invite*, or by adj. or *haud sponte sua*. **involuntariness**, n. *necessitas*, or by adj. (e.g. the — of my action, *quod coactus feci*).

involution, n. *implicatio, involutio* (Vitruv.), better by INVOLVE, which see. **involve**, v.tr. 1, = to envelop (e.g. to — one in smoke), *involvere*; see ENVELOP; 2, = to implicate, *alqm alqd re implicare, illaqueare, illicare*; to be involved in debt, *aere alieno obrutum, oppressum, or demersum esse*; see IMPLICATE; 3, = to imply, *continere, habere*; it is involved in the nature of the

case, *rei inest alqd, ex alqd re sequitur*; see IMPLY, FOLLOW.

invulnerable, adj. *invulnerabilis* (Sen.); to be —, *vulnerari non posse*.

inwall, v.tr. *saxo consaepire* (consep-).

inward, adj. = internal, interior, *interior*; see INNER. Adv. *introrsus* or *introrsum, intus, intrinsecus*; bent —, *incurvus*.

inweave, v.tr. *intexere alci rei* or *in alqd re* (lit. and fig.).

inwrought, adj. by *intextus*; see WEAVE, ENGRAVE.

irascible, adj. *iracundus, in iram praecipit, stomachosus, irritabilis*. Adv. *iracunde, irate, stomachose*. **irascibility**, n. *iracundia, stomachosus*; see IRRITATION. **ire**, n. see ANGER, WRATH. **ireful**, adj. see ANGRY.

iris, n. 1, see RAINBOW; 2, = the flag-flower, *iris* (Plin.).

irks, v.tr. impers.; it —, *alqm alcijs rei piget, taedet*, or with infin.; *alci molestum est*, with infin.

irksome, adj. = annoying, *gravis, molestus*; = full of labour, tiring, *operosus*; = hateful, *odiosus*. Adv. *graviter, moleste, aegre*. **irksomeness**, n. *taedium, molestia*; see DISAGREEABLE.

iron, I. n. *ferrum*; of —, made of —, *ferreus*; ironed, *ferratus*; to put anyone in —, *alqm in vincula con(j)icere* or *mittere*; we must strike the — whilst it is hot, *utendum est animis dum spe calent*, Curt.; *matura dum libido manet* (Ter.). II. adj. *ferreus* (both lit. and fig.); an — instrument, —ware, *ferramentum*; I must have a heart of —, *ferreus essem*; oh you with your heart of —! *o te ferreum!* III. v.tr. 1, = to smooth with an instrument of —, *ferro cal(e)facto vestes premere*; 2, = chain; see IRON, n. above. **ironmaster, ironmonger**, n. *negotiator ferrarius*. **ironmongery**, n. *ferramenta, -orum*.

ironical, adj. *alqd per ironiam seu dissimulationem dictum*; an — man, *simulator* (e.g. *in omni oratione simulatorem, quem eipwva Graeci nominarunt, Socratem accepimus* (Cic.)). Adv. *per ironiam*. **irony**, n. *ironia* (*eipwveia*, a word which Cic. borrowed from the Greek), *dissimulatio* (= dissimulation).

irradiate, v.tr. = to illuminate, lit. *irradiare* (post-Aug. poets), *luce sua collustrare* (of the sun, etc.), *illustrare*; see ILLUMINATE.

irrational, adj. = without reason, *rationis expers, brutus* (esp. of animals); *amens, demens, insanus* (= mad), *stolidus, stupidus, stultus, fatuus* (= stupid), *caecus* (= mentally blind). Adv. *insane, stolide, stulte*. **irrationality**, n. by adj. or some word = stupidity or madness (e.g. *stultitia, stupor, stupiditas, socordia, amentia, dementia*).

irreclaimable, adj. *quod emendari non potest*.

irreconcilable, adj. 1, = not to be appeased, *implacabilis, inexorabilis*; 2, of propositions, (*res*) *inter se repugnantes, contrariae*; see INCONSISTENT. Adv. by adj.

irrecoverable, adj. *irreparabilis*; an — loss, *damnum quod nunquam resarciri potest*; *irrevocabilis*. Adv. by adj.

irrefragable, adj. *certus, firmus, gravis, raturus, confirmatus, or (argumentum) quod refelli non potest, or quod vim affert in docendo*. Adv. by adj. or *necessario, necessarie* (rare, but found in Cic.), *necessarie demonstrari*.

irrefutable, adj. see IRREFRAGABLE.

irregular, adj. *enormis* (Tac., of streets, etc.), *incompositus* (= not well put together), *invisitatus* (= unusual), *inaequalis, inaequalis* (=

unequal); as gram. t.t., *anomalus*; of an election, *vitiatus*; — conduct, *licentia, mores dissoluti* or *pravi*. Adv. *enormiter, incomposite, inusitate, inaequaliter, inaequaliter*; of conduct, *dissolute, prave*; of an election, *vitio* (e.g. *consules vitio creati*). **Irregularity**, n. *enormitas* (Quint.), *inaequalitas*; gram. t.t., *anomalia*; — of conduct, *licentia, mores dissoluti* or *pravi, pravitas*; in an election, *vitium*.

Irrelevant, adj. *alci rei, (ab) alqâ re alienus*; it is —, *nihil ad rem* or *ad haec*.

Irreligion, n. *impietas erga Deum* or *Deos*; = want of devotion, *Dei* or *Deorum neglegentia* (neglig.). **Irreligious**, adj. *impius erga Deum* or *Deos, contemptor religionis*. Adv. *impie*.

Irremediable, adj. see INCURABLE.

Irremovable, adj. *immobilis*; see IMMOVABLE; = that cannot be changed, *immutabilis* (e.g. the tracks of the stars, *spatia*); *certus, rotus*.

Irreparable, adj. see IRREVOCABLE.

Irreprehensible, adj. *non reprehendus, non vituperandus* (= blameless); = as it ought to be, *probus* (e.g. goods, an article; hence also of persons); = virtuous, good, *integer, sanctus*. Adv. *sancte, probe, integre*.

Irreproachable, adj. see IRREPREHENSIBLE.

Irresistible, adj. *cui nullâ vi resisti potest, invictus, in(ex)superabilis*. Adv. *necessario* or *necessarie* (rare), or *ita ut nullo modo resisti possit*.

Irresolute, adj. *dubius* (= doubtful); = uncertain, *incertus*; = changeable, *mutabilis, mobilis, varius, parum stabilis, firmus* or *constans, inconstans, haesitans, cunctans*; to be —, *magnâ consilii inopiâ affectum esse*. Adv. *dubitanter, inconstanter*. **Irresolution**, n. *dubitatio, haesitantia, cunctatio* (cont-).

Irrespective, adj. by Adv. *nullâ ratione* (*alci rei*) *habitâ*.

Irresponsible, adj. *cui nulla ratio reddenda est*. **Irresponsibility**, n. use adj.

Irretrievable, adj. see IRRECOVERABLE.

Irreverence, n. *impietas erga Deum* or *Deos, nulla rerum divinarum reverentia*. **Irreverent**, adj. *inverecundus, parum verecundus* (= immodest), *impius erga Deum* or *Deos*. Adv. *impie*; to behave — towards anyone, *reverentiam alci non praestare*.

Irrevocable, adj. *irrevocabilis, irreparabilis, immutabilis*; an — loss, *damnum quod nullo modo resarciri potest*. Adv. *in perpetuum*.

Irrigate, v.tr. *irrigare*. **Irrigation**, n. *irrigatio, inductio aquarum*. **Irrigulous**, adj. + *irriguus*, or by *rigare, irrigare*.

Irritable, adj. *irritabilis, stomachosus, iracundus*. Adv. *stomachose, iracunde*. **Irritate**, v.tr. 1, e.g. to — a wound, *inflammare* (Plin.); 2, in a fig. sense, *alqm irritare, alcijs iram concitare* or *irritare*. **Irritation**, n. *ira, stomachus*; see ANGER.

Irruption, n. 1, e.g. of the sea, by *irrumperere*; e.g. of the enemy, *irruptio, incursio*. **Irruptive**, adj. by *irrumperere*.

Isinglass, n. *ichthyocolla* (Plin.).

Island, n. *insula* (also = the inhabitants of the —, e.g. *insulas bello persequi*, Nep.). **Islander**, n. *insulanus* (Cic.), *insulae incolâ*; the —s, *ii qui insulam, or insulas, incolunt*. **Isle**, n. see ISLAND. **Islet**, n. *parva insula*.

Isolate, v.tr. *secernere, sejungere, separare* (= separate). **Isolated**, adj. *remotus* (= distant), *solus* (= alone). **Isolation**, n. *solitudo*.

isosceles, n. **isosceles*.

issue, I. n. 1, = the act of flowing (e.g. — of blood), by verb; 2, = a sending out (e.g. the — of an order, money), by verb; 3, = the result of a thing, *exitus, -ûs, eventus, -ûs*; a good —, *successus, -ûs*; to know the —, *scire quos eventus res sit habitura*; the point at —, *res de quâ agitur*; see END, CONCLUSION, DECISION; 4, = offspring, *filius, filia* (= son, daughter); *progenies, stirps* (the latter lit. stem, in the sing. = children, — in gen.); one of the later —, *unus e posteris* (= one of those who were later born, down from the great-grandson, opp. *unus e majoribus*); = the descendants, *progenies* or *progenies liberorum, stirps* or *stirps liberorum* (as regards the coming generation); = the whole posterity, in a wide sense, *posteritas*; + *suboles*; male —, *stirps virilis, virilis sexûs stirps*; to leave —, *stirpem relinquere*. II. v.intr. 1, = to flow out, *effluere, emanare*; 2, = to go out, *egredi, evadere*; = to rush out (e.g. troops), *erumpere* (expressing wherefrom, of buds, leaves, etc., also of soldiers that make a sally, e.g. from the camp, *ex castris*); *prorumpere, prorumpi* (= to rush, expressing the direction whereto, e.g. a fountain, fire, also of soldiers); = to make a sally, *eruptionem facere*; = to rush forth, *procurrere* (of troops rushing forth from their position to attack the enemy); = to march out hastily, *provolare, evolare* (from, *ex*, etc.; with all troops, with the whole force, *omnibus copiis*); = to emerge, *emergere* (from, *ex*, etc.; lit. to dive forth, from under); to — suddenly from the ambush, *ex insidiis subito consurgere*; 3, = to proceed (as income), by *fructum reddere*; 4, = to end, *finire, terminari* (= to come to an end); = to cease, *desinere*. III. v.tr. 1, = to send out (e.g. money), *promere* (e.g. money from the treasury); to — a new coinage, *distribuere*; 2, = to send out, deliver from authority (e.g. to — an order, a book), *edere, proponere* (by placards), *pronuntiare* (by heralds, public criers); to be issued, *exire, emanare*; to — an order, *edicere, edictum proponere*; to — too severe orders, *nimis severe statuere*; to — a decree, *rescribere* (of the sovereign); to — a written order to anybody, *lit(t)eras dare* or *mittere ad alqm*; 3, = to deliver for use, to — voting papers, voting tablets, *diribere tabellas*; one who does this, *diribitor*; to — provisions, *dispensare* (of the *dispensator*, = the manager of the house).

Isthmus, n. *isthmus (isthmus)*.

it, pers. pron. 1, as a demons. pron. by *hic, haec, hoc, or is, ea, id*; 2, before a verb, not rendered at all; if used emphatically, by *ille, illa, illud*, or, pointing to a third party, *iste, ista, istud*, or if = self, itself, by *ipse, ipsa, ipsum*, or by *res, ipsa res*.

Italian, adj. *Italicus, + Italus*. **italics**, n. *lit(t)erae tenuiores et paulum inclinatae*.

itch, I. n. 1, as a disease, *scabies*; to suffer from the —, *scabie laborare*; 2, = sensation caused from that disease, *scabies* (rare), *prurigo, pruritus, -ûs* (Plin.), *formicatio* (*μυρμηκία*, = an — like the crawling of ants, Plin.). II. v.intr. lit. *prurire* (in gen.), *formicare* (Plin., as if ants were running about on the part of the body which itches), *verminare* (Mart., as if the part which itches was full of vermin).

item, I. adv. = also; (used when something is to be added) see FURTHER. II. n. in an account, —s of expenditure, *rationes sumptuariae*; in a gen. sense, = article, *pars, caput* (e.g. of a law, a treaty); an — in a contract, agreement, *condicio, caput*; or often *res* would be sufficient; or by adj. *singuli* (e.g. the —s of expenditure, *pecuniae singulae*).

iterate, v.tr. *iterare*. **iteration**, n. use verb.

itinerant, n. and adj. *viator, circumforaneus*. **itinerary**, n. *itineris descriptio*.

ivory, I. n. *ebor*. II. adj. *eburneus, + eburnus, eboreus*.

ivy, n. *hedera*; — mantled (of towers, etc.), *habera obsitus*.

J.

jabber, v.intr. *blaterare, garrere, strepere, crepare*; see PRATTLE. **jabberer**, n. *qui blaterat*. **jabbering**, n. *clamor, strepitus, -ūs*.

jack, n. 1, as term of contempt, — of all trades, *qui se ad omnia aptum esse putat*; 2, = boot—, *instrumentum ad caligas detrahendas aptum*; kitchen —, *machina quā utimur ad carnem circumagendam*. **jackanapes**, n. *homo stolidus*. **jackass**, n. *asinus* (lit. and fig.). **jackdaw**, n. *monedula*, perhaps *graculus*.

jacket, n. *vestis* or *vestmentum*.

jade, n. 1, = a poor horse, *caballus*; 2, of a woman, *mulier importuna, puella proterva*. **jaded**, adj. *fatigatus, (de)fessus*; see WEARY.

jag, v.tr. = to cut into notches like those of a saw, *incidere* (= to make incisions); see INDENT. **jagged, jaggy**, adj. *serratus* (Plin., with teeth like those of a saw); — rocks, *saxa praerupta*; see RUGGED.

jail, n. *furcifer*; see GAOL, PRISON.

jam, I. n. *fructus conditi*. II. v.tr. *comprimere*.

jamb, n. (in architecture) *postis, m.*

jangle, v. see QUARREL.

janitor, n. *janitor, ostiarius*; fem. *janitrix*.

January, n. *Januarius (mensis)*.

jar, I. v.intr. 1, = to strike discordantly, or if the jarring sound is repeated, *stridere* (or *stridere*, = to whiz), *absonum esse, dissonare, discrepare*; 2, = to disagree with, *discrepare, dissonum esse*; see DISAGREE. II. n. = quarrel, *riza, jurgium*; see QUARREL. **jarring**, adj. *dissonus, discors*; see DISCORDANT.

jar, n. = a vessel, *olla* (orig. *aula*), *cadus* (esp. for wine), *dolium* (= cask), *seria* (= large —); *urceus* (in gen.); *urna* (lit., = a jug for water, then an urn for the ashes of dead bodies, a lottery-box, a money-box, etc.); *hydria* (*ὕδρια*), *situlus* and *situla* (= a water-pot, also used as a lottery-box, in this sense usu. *sitella*); *amphora* (*ἀμφορεύς* = a large vessel, usually with two ears or handles, esp. used for wine).

jargon, n. *strepitus, -ūs*, or *sermo barbarus, ut ita dicam*.

jasper, I. n. *iaspis*. II. adj. *iaspideus* (Plin.).

jaundice, n. *morbus regius* or *arquatus* (Cels.). **jaundiced**, adj. fig. *lividus, invidus*.

jaunt, n. *iter, excursio* (Plin. Min.); to take a —, *excurre* (Plin. Min.).

javelin, n. *pilum, jaculum*; see DART.

jaw, n. 1, *maxilla* (Cels.); jaws, *fauces, -ium* (= the larynx); to tear out of the —s, *eripere e faucibus* (lit. and fig.). **jaw-bone**, n. *maxilla*.

jealous, adj. *aemulus* (= rival); = envious, *invidus, lividus*; to be — of anyone, *aemulari*

alci or *cum alqo, invidere alci*. Adv. use adj. **jealousy**, n. in gen. *aemulatio* (Cic., Tusc.); *zelotypia* (Plin., by Cic. written in Greek, *ζηλοτυπία* = — in love).

jeer, I. v.tr. and intr. *in ludibrium vertere* (Tac.); the people — at anything, *alqd in ord omnium pro ludibrio abiit* (Liv.); = to deride anything or anyone, *ludibrio sibi habere, ludificare, deridere*; = to mock, *irridere*, all with *alqm, illudere alci*, or *in alqm*; = to cavil, *alqm cavillari*. II. n. *ludificatio, cavillatio, irrisio, irrisus, -ūs, ludibrium*. **jeerer**, n. *irrisor, derisor, cavillator*. **jeering**, adj. by adv. *cum irrisione*.

jejune, adj. *jejunus, aridus, exilis, siccus, exsanguis*. Adv. *jejune, exiliter, jejune et exiliter*. **jejuneness**, n. *jejunitas, siccitas, comb. jejunitas et siccitas et inopia*.

jeopardize, v.tr. *alqd in aleam dare, alqd in discrimen committere* or *vocare* or *adducere*; *alqd discrimini committere, alqd ad ultimum discrimen adducere*. **jeopardy**, n. see DANGER, ADVENTURE.

jerk, I. v.tr. *offendere alqm alqā re* (e.g. *capite, cubito, pede aut genu*); see HIT, BEAT. II. n. 1, *impetus, -ūs*; see HIT; 2, see LEAP.

jerkin, n. 1, see JACKET; a buff —, *lorica*; 2, *vestis*.

jest, I. v.intr. *jocari, joco uti, joca agere cum alqo, joculari, cavillari*. II. n. *jocus*, in the plur. *joca* in Cic. and Sall., *joci* in Liv., = a joke, amusement, *ludus*, comb. *ludus et jocus*; = fun, wit, *facetiae*; in —, *per jocum, per ludum et jocum*; for —, *per ridiculum, joco, joculariter*; do you mean that in earnest or in —? *jocone an serio hoc dicis?* without —, no —, *amoto* or *remoto joco, omissis jocis, extra jocum*; to put a — upon anyone, *alqm ludere, ludificari*. **jester**, n. *qui jocatur*; = buffoon, *scurra, sannio, balatro*.

jet, n. = the mineral, *gagates, -ae, m.* (Plin.); — black, *nigerrimus*.

jet, n. of water, *aqua saliens* or *exsiliens* (or in pl.).

jetsam, n. *res naufragio ejectae*.

jetty, n. *moles, -is*.

Jew, n. *Judaeus*. **Judaism**, n. *Judaismus, religio Judaica, doctrina Judaica*. **Jewish**, adj. *Judaicus, Judaeus*. **Jewry**, n. *vicus Judaicus, regio Judaica*.

jewel, n. *gemma*; see GEM. **jewelled**, adj. *gemmeus, gemmatus*. **jeweller**, n. *qui gemmas vendit* or *sculpsit*.

jig, n. and v.tr. see DANCE.

jilt, v.tr. *repudiare*.

jingle, I. v.intr. (as in jingling chains or bells), *tinnire* (= to ring). II. n. or **jingling**, n. *tinnitus, -ūs*.

job, n. 1, = work, *opus, -eris, n.*; 2, = a small lucrative business or office, *munus exiguum* or *parvum*; see WORK, PERFORMANCE; 3, = work carried on unfairly, *fraus, -dis, f.* **jobber**, n. 1, = one who does small jobs, *operarius* (= one who assists, servant, labourer); 2 (= a stock-jobber), *argentarius*; see BROKER; 3, = one who does anything unfairly, *fraudator, circumscriptor*.

jockey, I. n. *agaso* (= groom). II. v.tr. (= to cheat), *circumvenire* (= to surround, fig. to take in); see CHEAT.

jocose, jocular, adj. *jocosus, jocularis, jocularius, ridiculus* (of persons and things); = laughable, *ridendus* (of things); *facetus, salsus, festivus, hilaris* (*hilaris* = gay), *ludicer, lascivus* (= sportive). Adv. *jocose, joculariter, festive, lascive, hilariter, hilare, facete, salse*; see GAY.

MERRY. **jocoseness, jocularity, jocundity**, n. *facētia, hilarus animus et ad jocandum promptus, hilaritas, laetitia, alacritas, lascivia.*

jog, I. v.tr. = to push off, *propellere* (e.g. *alqm*, or the vessel with the oar, *navem remis*); *impellere*; see PUSH. II. v.intr. (= to move by jogs) *promoveri, lente progredi.* III. n. 1, = a push intended to awaken attention, in general, *offensio*; (= the impression from without) *(im)pulsus, -ūs*; a violent —, *impetus, -ūs*; see PUSH.

join, I. v.tr. lit. = to bring one thing in contiguity with another, *(con)jungere* (in general); *nectere, con(n)ectere* (= to connect, lit. and fig.); = to unite things so that they belong together, *comparare* (all *cum alqā re* or *alci rei*); = to glue together, cement, fig. = to unite closely together, *conglutinare* (e.g. *verba*); = to tie, fasten together, *colligare, copulare, comb. jungere et copulare, continuare* (lit. and fig.); — without a break, *adjungere, ad alqd* or *alci rei*; — battle, *proelium* or *pugnam committere.* II. v.intr. 1, = to be connected with, *committi, continuari, (con)jungi, adjungi*; 2, = in partnership, etc., *se (con)jungere, or societatem inire* or *coire, cum alqo*; 3, = to meet, *se alci addere, alci occurrere, alci rei participem esse.* **joiner**, n. *faber.* **joint**, I. n. (in anatomy = the joining of two or more bones), *commissura* (in general, also in the human body); *artus, -ūs, articulus, comb. commissurae et artus*; — of a plant, *nodus*; in particular the joints of the spine, *vertebrae*, so too *nodus*, and comb. *nodi articuli*; a — of a chain, *annulus*; (in architecture and joinery) = a binding or tying together (in architecture), *colligatio, verticula* (to cause motion); in joinery, *coagmentum, coagmentatio, compages, -is, compactura, junctura* (= the joining in general). II. adj. (as in — property), *communis*; see COMMON. Adv. *conjuncte, conjunctim, una, communiter.* **joint-heir**, n. *coheres, -ēdis, m. and f.* **joint-stock company**, n. *societas.* **jointure**, n. *annua (quae viduae praebentur).*

joist, n. *tignum transversum* or *transversarium.*

joke, see JEST

jolly, adj. *hilaris (hilarus), lascivus*; see MERRY.

jollity, n. *hilaritas, lascivia.*

jolt, I. v.tr. *jactare, concutere, quassare*; see SHAKE. II. v.intr. *jactari, concuti, quassari*; to — against (e.g. the carriage —s), by *offendere alqm, alqd* (= to run accidentally against one, of persons and things; hence to fall in with, meet); *incurrere in alqm* or *in alqd* (= to run violently against anyone or anything, of persons and things; hence to fall in with anyone); *illidi alci rei* or *in alqd, allidi ad alqd* (= to be knocked, to dash upon anyone or against anything so as to be hurt, of persons and things, e.g. against the wall, *parieti illidi*; against the rocks, *ad scopulos allidi*); see SHAKE. III. n. *jactatio, quassatio*, or by verb.

jostle, v.intr. *alqm offendere*; see JOLT, II.

jot, I. n. not a —, *nihil, ne minimā quidem re, ne transversum unguem* or *digitum*; not to care a —, *alqd non flocci, or nihili* or *nauci facere.* II. v.tr. to — down, *annotare* or *scribere.*

journal, n. 1, = diary, *ephemeris, -idis, f. (ἐφημερίς)*; 2, in commerce, *rationes* (= accounts), *codex accepti et expensi*, or, in the connexion of the sentence, simply *codex* or *tabulae* (= a cash-book for putting down income and expenditure); = the waste-book, *adversaria, -orum*; 3, = newspaper, *acta (diurna), -orum.* **journalist**, n. *diurnorum scriptor.*

journey, I. n. *iter, itineris, n.* (to a place); *via* (= the way, road); = the departure, *profectio* (never in the sense of the — itself); = the act of

travelling and the stay in foreign countries, *peregrinatio*; = a voyage, *navigatio*; to be on a —, *in itinere esse*; to make, undertake a —, *iter facere*; into foreign countries, *peregrinationes suscipere*; to get ready for the —, *omnia quae ad proficiscendum pertineant comparare*; *profectionem* or *iter parare*; a march, *iter* (= in gen.); a day's —, march (of troops), *diei* or *unius diei iter*; — or march, *prima, secunda, tertia, quarta, quinta castra, -orum*; — by sea, *cursus, -ūs, navigatio*; in speaking in the ordinary sense of a — or voyage of so many days, the number of days is added in the genitive case, e.g. one day's —, *diei iter* or *cursus, -ūs, or navigatio*; of two days, *bidui iter* or *cursus* or *navigatio*; of nine days, *novem dierum iter, cursus, navigatio*; to be distant one day's —, *diei itinere* or *cursu* or *navigatione abesse*; two days' —, *bidui spatium* or simply *bidui abesse*; the forest extends in breadth a nine days' —, *latitudo silvae patet novem dierum iter*; the distance was about a ten days' —, *via dierum fere erat decem.* II. v.intr. *iter facere, conficere, progredi* (= to set out), *peregrinari* (= to — abroad); see TRAVEL, MARCH.

journeyman, n. in a trade, *opifex, -icis, m. and f.* (= artisan); *opera* (usually in pl.), *mercenarius, operarius.*

Jove, n. *Jupiter, gen. Jovis* (as god and planet); by —! *mehercle!*

jovial, adj. *hilaris, lascivus*; see MERRY. Adv. *hilariter, lascive.* **joviality**, n. *hilaritas, lascivia*; see MIRTH.

joy, I. n. *gaudium* (= the state of the mind, i.e. *cum ratione animus movetur placide atque constanter, tum illud gaudium dicitur, Cic.*), *laetitia*, (when we show it outwardly, *laetitiam gestiens, Cic.*); the sensation of —, = pleasure, *voluptas*; comb. *laetitia ac voluptas*, = delight, *delectatio, deliciae* (= the object of —; poets use also *gaudium* and *voluptas* in this sense); to gratify anyone, *gratificari alci* (by a present, etc.); you have given me great pleasure, caused me great —, by, etc., *magnum mihi gaudium attulisti, quod, etc.*; it gives me great pleasure, *alqd mihi gaudio, laetitia, or voluptati est*; delector *alqā re, alqd mihi in deliciis est*; anything gives me great pleasure, *magnum laetitia, magno gaudio me afficit alqd*; *alqd summae mihi voluptati est*; *magnum gaudium, magnam laetitiam voluptatemque capio (percipio) ex alqā re*; *alqd cumulum gaudii mihi affert* (used when we wish to express a still higher degree of —, caused by something additional); to express one's — in words, *gaudium verbis prodere*; to jump with — (in succeeding, in hearing joyous news), *laetitiam se efferre, gaudio exsultare, ex(s)ultare*; to be delighted with —, *laetum esse omnibus laetitiis* (a phrase which Cic. borrowed from a comedy of Cæcilius and uses very often); on his arrival they all received him with expressions of —, *eum advenientem laeti omnes accepere.* II. v.intr. *gaudere, gaudio affici, gestire, ex(s)ultare, laetificari* (= to show signs of —); see REJOICE. **joyous, joyful**, adj. 1, = glad, *laetus, hilaris* or *hilarus* (= in a merry humour); *libens (lub-)* (= with pleasure); 2, = giving joy, *laetus, laetabilis*; *gratus* (as regards anything for which we ought to be thankful); = pleasing, *jucundus, dulcis*; = welcome, *exoptatus.* Adv. *laete, hilariter, hilare, libenter (lub-), jucunde.* **joyless**, adj. *maestus*; see SAD. **joyousness, joyfulness**, n. see JOY.

jubilant, adj. = rejoicing, by *laetitiam* or *gaudio ex(s)ultare, laetitiam* or *alacritate gestiens*; *ex(s)ultans et gestiens*; see EXULT. **jubilee**, n. = a season of great public joy and festivity, *festi dies laetissimi*; the — year, *annus qui est quinquagesimus* or *centesimus post rem gestam.*

judge, I. n. 1, *judex*, -icis, m. (for the exact meaning of the term *judex* see Smith, "Dict. of Antiquities," art. JUDEX), *assessor*; in Cic. often *qui judicat* or *qui iudicium exercet* or *qui est iudicaturus* (when he is about to —); = *arbitrator*, *arbiter*; = *delegate*, *recuperator*; — of the circuit, *quaesitor* (lit. of criminal offences); = a mediator, umpire, *disceptator* (fem. *disceptatrix*); to bring anything before the —, *alqd ad iudicem deferre*; verdict, sentence of the —, court, *iudicis sententia*, *iudicium*; a decree of a —, *edictum*; an injunction, *interdictum*; to appeal to the —, *ad iudicem confugere*; belonging to the office of a —, *iudicialis*; 2, in gen. *judex*, *aestimator*, *existimator*, comb. *existimator et iudex*, *ensor* (*ensor castigatorem*); see CRITIC. II. v.intr. *iudicare*, about anything, *alqd*, about anyone, *de alqo* (also in a judicial sense), *facere iudicium*, about anything, *alcjs rei* or *de alqâ re*, about anyone, *de alqo*; = to think, *existimare* (= to have an opinion), about anything, *alqd* or *de alqâ re*, about anybody, *de alqo*; = to think well, have a good or bad opinion of anyone, *bene* or *male existimare de alqo*; = to give a formal judgment, a decision, esp. in the Senate, *censere*. III. v.tr. (= to hear and determine a case), *iudicare de alqo*, *iudicium edere in alqm*; to — between, *dijudicare* (e.g. *vera et falsa*, or *vera a falsis*). **judgment**, n. = the process of examining facts in court, *iudicium*; to administer justice, give —, *jus dicere*, *agere*; as a faculty of the mind, *iudicium*, *sapientia*, *prudentia*; to show —, *iudicium habere*; see UNDERSTANDING, WISDOM; = determination, *arbitrium*, *decretum* (= decree), *sententia* (= opinion); the opinion which anyone forms after having first inquired into the value of anything, estimation, *existimatio*; the public opinion, *existimatio vulgi* (Caes.); to give one's —, *sententiam dicere* (of the author, senator, judge); in my —, *meo iudicio*, *quantum ego iudico*, (*ex* or *de*) *meâ sententiâ*, *ut mihi quidem videtur*; — seat, *tribunal*, *iudicium*; to bring anything before the —, *alqd* (e.g. *alcjs factum*) *in iudicium vocare* (Cic.); see also OPINION. **judicature**, n. *jurisdictio*, *jurisdictionis potestas*; to be subject to anyone's —, *sub alcjs jus et jurisdictionem subiectum esse*; it comes under my —, *jurisdictio mea est*, *hoc meum est*, *hujus rei potestas penes me est*. **judicial**, adj. 1, *iudicialis*; = belonging to the judge, *iudicarius*; = what belongs to the forum, *forensis* (e.g. *contentiones*); a — opinion, *sententia*; a — decree, *edictum*; injunction, *interdictum* (of anything prohibited by the praetor, until the cause was tried); to demand a — inquiry against anyone, *iudicium postulare in alqm*, *iudices petere in alqm*; 2, fig. (e.g. a — habit of mind), *aequus*; see IMPARTIAL; 3, sent by Heaven (e.g. — blindness), *a Deo* or *divinitus missa* (*caecitas*, etc.). Adv. *jure*, *lege* (e.g. to proceed — against anyone, *lege agere cum alqo*, *jure* or *lege experiri cum alqo*). **judiciary**, adj. *iudiciarius*. **judicious**, adj. *sagax*, *maximis consiliis*, *sapiens*, *prudens* (= sagacious). Adv. *sagaciter*, *sapienter*, *prudenter*, *aequo animo*. **judiciousness**, n. *sagacitas*, *prudentia*, *sapientia*, *aequanimitas* (i.e. without bias), *consilium*.

jug, n. *urceus*, *urceolus* (= little —), *hirnea*, *hirnula* (= little —), *amphora* (large, with two handles, esp. for wine); see JAR.

juggle, I. v.intr. 1, in the lit. sense, *praestigiâs agere*; 2, see DECEIVE. II. n. 1, = trick by legerdemain, *praestigiâe*; 2, deception, *deceptio* (the act), *error* (= mistake); = fallacy, treachery, *fallacia*; = simulation, *simulatio*, *dissimulatio* (the former = pretending what one is not, the latter = pretending not to be what one really is). **jugglery**, **juggling**, n. = artifice, *ars*, *artificium*, *dolus*. **juggler**, n. 1, lit. *prae-*

stigiator (in gen.), f. *praestigiatrix*, *circulator* or *planus* (= a conjuror who travels about, the former exhibiting snakes); 2, see DECEIVER.

jugular, adj. — vein, * *vena jugularis*.

juice, n. *sucus* (also fig. = energy, e.g. in speech); = poison, *virus*, n.; the — of the grape, *suci uvae* (in gen.), *melligo uvae* (when still unripe). **juicy**, adj. *suci plenus*, *sucosus* (= full of juice); *sucidus* (= with juice in).

jujube, n. 1, *zizyphus* (= the tree), *zizyphus* (= the fruit); 2, = a medicine which weits in the mouth, *ecligma* (all three Plin.).

July, n. *Julius* (*mensis*); in the times of the Republic, *Quinctilis* (*mensis*).

jumble, I. v.tr. (*per*)*miscere*; to make a regular —, *omnia miscere*, *omnia miscere et turbare*; see CONFOUND. II. v.intr. (*per*)*misceri*. III. n. *mistura* (lit. and fig., e.g. of virtues and vices, *mistura vitiorum et virtutum*, Suet.); = mixture of different kinds of corn, *farrago* (also of the contents of a book, *nostri libelli*, Juv.); — of words, *sartago*; = conflux of different things, *colluvies*, *colluvio* (e.g. *exercitus mixtus ex colluvione omnium gentium*, *colluvies illa nationum*); *varietas* (e.g. *sermonum opinionumque*); generally by *miscere* (e.g. *bona mixta malis*).

jump, I. v.intr. lit. *salire*; = to exercise oneself in jumping, *saliendo se exercere*; to — up, *exsilire*; with joy, *ex(s)ultare gaudio*, *exsilire*; to — upon or into, *insilire in alqd*; to — from a wearied horse upon a fresh one, *ex fesso in recen-tem equum transultare*; to — over anything, *transilire alqd*; to — down from, *desilire ex*, etc. (from the horse, *ex equo*). II. n. = leap, *soltus*, -ūs. **jumper**, n. *qui salit*.

junction, n. *conjunctio*, *junctio*. **juncture**, n. *status*, -ūs; — of affairs, *tempora*, -um; happy —, *temporum felicitas*.

June, n. (*mensis*) *Junius*.

jungle, n. *silva*.

junior, adj. and n. *junior* or *minor aetate*; the —, (*natu*) *minor*.

juniper, n. *juniperus*, f.

junk, n. 1, = pieces of old cable, by *funis*, -is, m.; see CABLE, ROPE; 2, = Chinese vessel, *navis serica*.

junket, n. *placenta* (= cake), *cup(p)edia*, -orum, or *cup(p)ediae* (ante and post class. = dainties). **junketting**, n. *iter*, -inêris, *re-luptatis caus(s)â susceptum*.

juridical, adj. see JUDICIAL. **jurisconsult**, n. *juris peritus*, *juris* or *jure consultus* (both also written as one word), *juris sciens*, *in jure prudens*. **jurisdiction**, n. see JUDICATURE. **jurisprudence**, n. *juris civilis prudentia*; anyone's knowledge in —, *juris civilis scientia*. **jurist**, n. see JURISCONSULT. **juror**, n. as judge, *judex* (*selectus*) (selected in Rome from the senators, knights, i.e. *equites*, and the *tribuni aerarii*). **jury**, n. *iudices*, -um, or *consilium* (e.g. *iudicum*).

just, I. adj. = upright, *justus* (e.g. judge, complaint, fears, punishment, etc.), *aequus* (= equitable, reasonable, of persons), *legitimus* (= lawful, of things); to have — claims upon a thing, *alqd jure suo* (or *recte*) *postulare*; *meritus* (= deserved). II. adv. 1, = exactly, *diligenter* (e.g. I can't — tell, *hanc rem non ita diligenter teneo*); 2, in reference to a particular moment, *commodum*, *commode*; (colloquial) — now, *tantum quod* (*tantum quod cum* (*quum*), — when); — now, this moment, for the present, *in praesentia*; only — lately, *modo*, *proximè* (e.g. the piece which he had written — lately, *fabula quam proximè scripserat*); also by the adj. *recens* (with

ab or ex and ablat., or simply by the local ablat.); to have only — arrived from the province, the country, *provincia recentem esse*; the people that had only — come from Rome, *homines Romā recentēs*; = accidentally, *forte, forte fortunā* (e.g. the king was — here, *rex forte aderat*); 3, in comparison, — as, *aeque, perinde, pariter, similiter, item* (or *idem, eadem, idem*, in reference to subject and object), *itidem, juxta, eodem* or *pari modo* (= — in the same manner); to speak — in the same manner, *in eandem sententiam disputare*; to love anyone — as much, *aeque amare alqm*; to be — as old and as popular, *pari esse aetate et gratiā*; — as well . . . as, *aeque . . . ac* (*atque, et, ut*), *perinde . . . ac* (*atque, ut, quasi*); *proinde . . . ac* (*quasi*), *similiter . . . ac* (*atque, et, ut*), *item . . . ut* (*uti, quemadmodum, quasi*), *itidem . . . et* (*quasi*), *juxta . . . ac* (*atque, quasi, cum* [with the ablat. of the persons to whom we compare anyone]); *non secus . . . ac*; *ut . . . ita, non minus . . . quam* (the latter if there is no negation connected with it), *talis . . . qualis, is* with *qui* following (if — as . . . as, = — the same . . . as, — such a one . . . as); — as if, *aeque* (*pariter, perinde*), *ac si*; *similiter, ut si* or *ac si*; *juxta ac si*; — as well . . . as, *tam . . . quam, item . . . ut*; — as well . . . as anyone else, *tam . . . quam qui maxime*, also *ita, ut cum maxime*; not . . . — as little, *non . . . non magis, non . . . nihilo plus* (or *non plus*), — as little . . . as, *non magis . . . quam* (= no more . . . than); *non plus . . . quam*; *nec . . . nec*, or *neque . . . neque* (*nec inferendo injuriam, nec patiendo*); — as much . . . as, *non magis . . . quam* (i.e. no less . . . than), *non nimis . . . quam*; — as great, large, *tantusdem, idem* (e.g. *eadem impudentia*); — as much, *tantidem, tantundem* (. . . as, *quantum*, as regards the quality), *totidem* (. . . as, *atque, ac*, or the correlative *quot*, as regards the quantity); — as many vessels, *totidem naves, par navium numerus*; — as far, *pari spatio*; — that one, the same, *idem, hic idem, hic is, idem hic, idem ille, idem iste* (if the subject has already been mentioned before, = likewise the same); by *solus* (e.g. *capiti solo ex aquā exstant*, only — their heads out from the water); 4, to express emphasis, *imprimis*, or as two words (*in primis*), *potissimum, maxime, praesertim, praecipue*; = certainly, *quidem* (enclit.); = indeed, *utique, sane*; — now, *modo, jam cum maxime*; — now, of what has long been desired, *vixdum, vix tandem*; — at that time, *tum cum maxime, eo maxime tempore*; — then, then —, *tum maxime*; not —, not exactly, *haud ita, non ita* (e.g. *sunt ea [simulacra] praeclara, sed non ita antiqua*), also simply *haud*, or *non, parum* (= not so very); = not exactly, but, etc., *immo vero*; — that which, *id quod*; exactly, *quidem*; but that is — exactly what is considered wicked, *at id quidem nefas habetur*; with the superlative by *quisque*, — exactly the best, *optimus quisque*; but —, *nunc denique*; in answers, — so, *inquam, ita plane* or *prorsus*; sometimes expressed by *sub* with accus. (e.g. *sub lucem*, — before daybreak). Adv. *juste, jure, legitime, merito*. **justice**, n. *justitia* (= the virtue itself, and the love of —); = equity, equitability, *aequitas* (especially as a quality inherent in a person or thing); = right, law, *jus* (= that which is considered right); — requires that, etc., *aequum est* (with accus. and infin.); to exercise —, *justitiam exercere* or *colere*; to see — done to anyone, *alci jus dare* or *reddere* (in court); *ea quae alci debentur tribuere* (in gen., in daily life, to give anyone what is due to him); in —, *jure*. **justiciary**, n. perhaps *praetor urbanus*; see JUDGE. **justifiable**, adj. *justus*; = lawful, *legitimus*, comb. *justus et legitimus*; see LAWFUL; in more gen. sense, *alqd recte ac jure factum*; see EXCUSABLE. Adv. *recte ac jure*. **justifica-**

tion, n. 1, *purgatio, excusatio, satisfactio*; to accept anyone's —, *excusationem* or *satisfactionem accipere*; for his or her —, *sui purgandi caus(s)ā*; 2, Theol. t.t. * *justificatio*. **justify**, v.tr. 1, in the ordinary sense, *alqm* or *alqd purgare* (= to prove one's innocence); = to excuse, *alqm* or *alqd excusare* (e.g. that anything was not done on purpose, that anything was neglected through other engagements, or through an oversight, or through ignorance, etc.); = to free from guilt, *alqm culpā liberare*; to — anyone on account of, *alqm purgare de algā re* (seldom *alcijs rei*), *culpam alcijs rei demovere ab alqo*; to — oneself, *se purgare, se excusare*; to — oneself before anyone, *se purgare alci*; sufficiently, *satisfacere alci*; to — one's conduct before anyone, *facti sui rationem alci probare*; 2, Theol. t.t. * *justificare*.

jut, v.intr. — out, *exstare, eminere, prominere*; of peninsulas and other portions of land, *excurrere*.

juvenile, adj. *puerilis*, or by the genit. *pueri* or *puerorum, adolescentis* or *adolescentium, juvenilis*. **juvenility**, n. see YOUTH.

juxtaposition, n. by verbs (e.g. *quod una positum est*).

K.

kale, n. *crambe, -es, f.*

kalendar, n. *fasti, ephemeris, -idis, f.*

keel, n. *carina* (in poetry = the whole ship).

keen, adj. = sharp (lit. and fig.) *acer, acerbus* (= poignant); = acute, *acutus, astutus* (often in bad sense), *subtilis, perspicax, sagax, argutus* (= sagacious or witty). Adv. *acriter, acerbē, acute, astute, subtiliter, sagaciter, argute*; to feel a sorrow —, *summo dolore affici*. **keenness**, n. *acerbitas* (in such phrases as the — of winter, better use adj.), *astutia, subtilitas, sagacitas, perspicacitas*; — of wit, *argutiae*.

keep, I. v.tr. *servare, custodire, tenere, continere, habere* (= to have); to — house, i.e., to remain in it, *domi (re)manere*; to — one's bed, *in lecto esse, lecto teneri*; to — a position, *locum tenere*; = to store up, *condere*; = to preserve, *conservare*; = to support (animals), *alere*; = to observe, *tenere, servare, observare*; to — faith, *fidem servare* or *praestare, or exsolvere*; to — a secret, *alqd occultum tenere*; to — apart, *distinere*; to — back, = to retain, *retinere*; I generally — it in this way, *ita facere soleo, sic est meus mos*. II. v.intr. *contineri* (of a dam), *firmum esse* (of a door); *frangi non posse* (of what cannot be broken open, e.g. a door), *non rumpi* (of what cannot burst, e.g. a vessel), *manere, non evanescere* (of things that will — their colour); to — to a thing, *retinere alqd* (*justitiam, officium*); always to — in the path of duty and honour, *officii et existimationis rationem semper ducere*; who —s to, upholds a thing, *retinens alcijs rei* (e.g. *sui juris dignitatisque*); to — in a certain track, *tenere alqm locum, cursum tenere alqo*; to — down, *reprimere, comprimere*; to — in, *claudere, includere, concludere, continere, cohibere*; to — off, *arcere, defendere, prohibere, propulsare*; to — from, (*se*) *abstinere*; to — up, *conservare, tueri*; to — up with, *subsequi*. III. n. *arx*. **keeper**, n. *custos, curator*. **keeping**, n. *custodia* (= custody), *tutela* (= protection), to be in —, *convenire, congruere*; see AGREE. **keepsake**, n. *donum*, or more accurately defined, *memoriae caus(s)ā datum* or *acceptum*.

keg, n. *dolium* (of earthenware), *lignum vas circulis vinctum* (of wood (Plin.)).

ken, n. *conspiculus*, -ūs.

kennel, n. 1, a house for dogs, *stabulum canis* or *canum*; *tugurium canis* (for a watchdog, etc.); 2, = a pack of hounds, *canes*; 3, = a water-course of a street, *emissarium* (for the water), = a drain, *cloaca*.

kerb, n. *crepido*, better defined by *viae* or *itineris*.

kerchief, n. see **HANDKERCHIEF**, **NECKERCHIEF**.

kernel, n. 1, of fruits, *nucleus* (large or small); 2, in a fig. sense, *medulla* (= marrow); = the blossom, *flos*, *floris*, m. (of a flower, youth, nobility); = the select portions, *robur*, -oris, n., *robor* (e.g. of Italy, of the Roman people, of the troops, the foot-soldiers, etc.); that was the real — of the army, *hoc erat robur exercitus, id roboris in exercitu erat*.

kettle, n. *a(h)enum*, *cortina* (for cooking and dyeing); *lebes*, -ētis, m. **kettle-drum**, n. *tympanum*.

key, n. 1, *clavis*, -is, f.; 2, fig. *janua* (rare, e.g. *urbs janua Asiae*); 3, of a musical instrument, * *clavis*.

kick, I. v.intr. and tr. *calcitrare*, *calces remittere*, *calcibus caedere*; a horse that —s, *equus calcitro*. II. n. *pedis* or *calcis ictus*, -ūs; to give anyone a —, *alqm pede* or *calce percutere*.

kid, n. *haedus*, *haedulus*.

kidnap, v.tr. see **STEAL**. **kidnapper**, n. *plagiarius*.

kidney, n. *renes*, *renum*, m. **kidney-bean**, n. *phaselus*, m. and f.

kill, v.tr. *occidere* (e.g. *ferro*, *veneno*, but generally of an honourable death), *caedere* (= to fell, especially in battle, in a fight; if of several, also *alqrm caedes facere*); *interficere* (= to cause anyone's death, to murder, also in general like *occidere*, but implying a design and the act of destroying), *conficere* (= to put to the sword, in case of resistance), *necare* (in a cruel manner and wilfully, implying cruelty and want of feeling), *enecare* (stronger than *necare*); *interimere*, *e medio tollere* (= to get rid, especially of an adversary); *vitam adimere alci*, *vitā* or *luce alqm privare* (in general = to deprive of life), *alci vim afferre* (= to lay hands on), *trucidare* (= to murder), *jugulare* (= to cut the throat), *obtruncare* (= to attack anyone and assassinate him); *percutere* (with the sword, axe, stick, etc., generally with the abl. of the instrument whereby a person is killed, e.g. *gladio*, hence *securi percutere*, the proper term to express the act of executing one); to — oneself, *se interficere*, *se occidere*, *se interimere*, *mortem* or *necem sibi consciscere*, *mortem* or *vim sibi inferre*, *vim afferre vitae suae*, *manus sibi afferre* or *inferre*, *seipsum vitā privare*; to — the time, *horas* or *tempus perdere*; to — (of beasts), *caedere* (cattle), *jugulare*, *mactare* (only = to slay victims, never = to butcher), *trucidare* (also of slaughter of men).

kiln, n. *fornax*, -acis, f.; a lime- —, *fornax calcaria*; see **STOVE**, **OVEN**.

kimbo, n. (i.e. a—); see **CROOKED**, **CURVE**.

kin, n. see **RELATION**, **RELATIVE**. **kind**, I. n. *genus*, -ēris, n., *species* (= the single species of the genus); *modus* (esp. in gen. *eiusdem modi*, etc.); *forma* (= characteristic form, feature, e.g. *orationis*, *eloquentiae*, *dicendi*, *loquendi*, etc.); in logic, *species*, *forma*, *pars*, -tis, f. (opp. *genus*); of the same —, *eiusdem generis*, *congener*; to arrange everything accord-

ing to its —, *singula generatim disponere*; Theocritus is wonderful in his — of poetry, *admirabilis in suo genere Theocritus*; very often by *quidam* or *quasi* (e.g. for slaves the house is a — of republic, and they are all citizens in it, *servis respublica quasi civitas domus est*; to make a — of will, *quasi testamentum facere*); every — of, *omne genus* (with the gen., e.g. *herbarum radicumque*), or simply by *omnes* (e.g. every — of danger, *omnia pericula*). II. adj. *benignus* (in character and in actions); = charitable, *beneficus*; = benevolent, *benevolus*; = amiable, *facilis*, *humanus*; = friendly, *amicus*; = indulgent, *indulgens*; = liberal, *liberalis*; = obliging, *comis*; = gentle, mild, *clemens*; = well, favourably disposed, *propitius* (of the gods); you are too good! very —! *benigne!* *benigne!* also *recte!* no, thank you (when we decline taking more at table, thanking for any act of kindness), *facis amice!* Adv. *benigne*, *liberaliter*, comb. *benigne ac liberaliter*, *comiter*, *clementer*, *indulgenter* (e.g. to treat, deal with anyone —, *alqm habere*), *amice*, *humane*. **kindness**, n. 1, = kindness, *benignitas*, *benevolentia*, *comitas*, *humanitas*, *liberalitas* (= generosity), *clementia*, *indulgentia*, *facilitas* (= affability); 2, = a benefit, *beneficium*; see **FAVOUR**. **kindred**, n. see **RELATION**, **RELATIVE**. **kinsman**, n. see **RELATIVE**.

kindle, I. v.tr. 1, *accendere*, *inflammare* (= both to make light and to burn); *incendere*, *inflammare et incendere*, *succendere* (from below), *alci rei ignem in(j)icere*, *inferre* (= to throw fire in), *alci rei ignem sub(j)icere*, *subdere* (= to put fire under anything); 2, fig. *accendere*, *incendere*, † *succendere*, *inflammare*, *conflare*, *excitare*, *incitare*; see **EXCITE**. II. v.intr. 1, (ex-) *ardescere*; 2, fig. = to glow with, *ardere*, *flagrare*.

king, n. *rex*, *regis*, m.; = a prince of a small territory, *regulus*; the — of —s, *rex regum*; to be —, *regem esse*, *regnum obtinere*, *regiam potestatem habere*; to make oneself into a —, to occupy, usurp the throne, *regnum occupare*, *regium ornatum nomenque sumere* (of one who had been before governor of a province, etc.); I shall be as happy as a —, *¶*, etc., *rex ero*, *si*, etc. **kingcraft**, n. *ars regendi*. **kingdom**, n. *regnum*. **kingfisher**, n. (*h)alcedo*, later form (*h)alcyon*. **kingly**, adj. *regius*, *regalis*. **kingship**, n. *regia potestas*, *regnum*.

kiss, I. v.tr. *alqm osculari*, *suaviari*, *basiare*; to — a stranger, *osculis alqm excipere*; to — each other, *osculari inter se*; — Attica from me, *Atticae meae meis verbis suavius des*; to throw a — to anyone, *manum a facie jacere*; in the plural, *oscula jacere*, *basia jactare*. II. n. *osculum* (lit. = a little mouth, used as a nobler expression), *suavius* (= a tender — upon the mouth or cheek), *basium* (= a loud —); to give anyone a —, *osculum* or *suavius* or *basium alci dare*; *osculum alci ferre* or *offerre*, *basium* or *suavius alci imprimere*; to steal a —, *suavius alci surripere*.

kitchen, I. n. 1, = place for cooking, *culina*; 2, = the dishes themselves, *coena* (*coen-*); to keep a good —, *laute cenitare*. II. adj. *culinarius*; — materials, *res culinaria* (in gen.); vegetable, *olus*, -ēris, n., or in the plur. *olera*, -um. **kitchen-garden**, n. *hortus olitorius* (Jct.).

kitten, I. n. *catulus felinus*. II. v.intr. *feles parere*.

knapsack, n. *pera* (= bag), *mantica* (= port-manteau), *sarcina* (= baggage of soldiers).

knave, n. (*tri*)*furcifer*, *veterator* (colloquial terms), *homo nequam* or *sceleratus*; see **ROOTE**. **knavery**, n. *nequitia*, *malitia*, *fraus*, *dolus*,

improbilus; see DECEPTION. **knavish**, adj. *iniquus* (= worthless), *malitiosus* (= crafty), *perfidus* (= treacherous); *fraudulentus* (= fraudulent, deceitful), *lascivus* (= full of tricks). Adv. *perfide*, *malitiose*, *fraudulenter*.

knead, v.tr. (*con*)*depsere*, *subigere*.

knee, n. *genu*; to bend the —, *genua flectere*, or *curvare* (in general); to fall upon one's —s, (*in genu*) *procumbere* (unintentionally, or from admiration, or out of respect, or as suppliant); to fall upon one's —s before anyone, *alci procumbere*, *ad genua alci* *procumbere*, *ad genua alci* or *genibus alci* *accidere*, *prostrernere se et supplicare alci* (= to prostrate oneself). **knee-deep**, adj. *genibus tenuis*. **knee-pan**, n. *patella* (Cels.). **kneel**, v.intr. *genibus niti*; to — down (*in genu*) *procumbere*; see KNEE.

knell, n. *campana funebris*.

knife, n. *culter*; a small —, *cultellus*.

knight, n. *eques*, *-itis*, m. **knighthood**, n. *ordo equester* (= the whole order); *dignitas equestris*, *locus equester* (= the rank). **knightly**, adj. *equester*; = worthy of a knight, *equite dignus*.

knit, v.tr. *acubus texere*; fig., see TIE, UNITE; to — the brow, *frontem contrahere* or *adducere*.

knob, n. *bulla* (of a door, etc.); *nodus* (in plants). **knobbed**, **knobly**, adj. † *nodosus*.

knock, I. v.tr. and intr. *alqd pulsare* (e.g. *fores*, *ostium*); to — with the fist, *pulsare*, *tundere*, see BEAT, KILL; to — against, *alqd ad* or *in alqd offendere* (e.g. *pedem in saxum*); to — down, *sternere*; —ed up, *fatigatus* (through a combat), *fessus* (through suffering, e.g. illness, poverty, etc.); = fit to sink, *defatigatus*, *defessus*, *lassus*, *lassitudine confectus* (= worn out). II. n. *pulsatio* (e.g. *forium*); there is a — against the door, *pulsantur fores*. **knocker**, n. by circumloc. (e.g. he raised the —, *fores pulsavit*), or *tintinnabulum* (= bell). **knock-kneed**, adj. *varus*.

knot, I. n. *nodus* (in gen.), *articulus* (= joint), = a tie, *nodus*, *vinculum*; = difficulty, *nodus*, *difficultas*; = a group of people, *circulus*; to make a —, *nodum facere*, *nectere*; to draw the —, *nodum a(d)stringere*; to loosen the —, *nodum solvere*, *expedire* (lit. and fig.). II. v.tr. *nodare*, *nectere*; see TIE. **knotty**, adj. 1, *nodosus*, *geniculatus*; 2, fig. *difficilis*, *spinosus* (= thorny); a — point, *nodus*.

know, v.tr. *scire*, *novisse* (= to have learnt to know); = to have a knowledge of, *alci rei scientiam habere*, *alqd cognitum habere*; = to have had a good knowledge of, experience in a matter, *non nescire*, *non ignorare*, *alci rei non ignarum esse*; *didicisse* (= to have learnt); I —, = a thing does not escape me, *me non fugit* or *non praeterit*; = to comprehend, *tenere*, *intellegere*, *cognoscere* (= to experience, learn); I don't —, *nescio*, *haud scio*, *ignoro*, *me fugit*, *me praeterit*; not to — that the dictator had arrived, *ignorare venisse dictatorem*; I don't — where to turn, to whom to apply, *nescio quo me convertam*; I don't — what to say, *nescio* or *non habeo* or *nihil habeo*, *quod dicam*; I don't — who, *nescio quis*; I read I don't — what, *legi nescio quid*; I don't — whether . . . (a modest assertion), *haud scio an*, etc., *nescio an*, etc. (e.g. I don't — whether this road is the shorter of the two, *haud scio an* or *nescio an haec via brevior sit*); you must —, *scito* (not *sci*), *scitote* (not *scite*); do you —? do you — perhaps? *scin? scisne? nostin?* as far as I —, *quod scio*, *quantum scio*, *quod sciam*; I should like to — (in questions, the answer to which

would create surprise), *miror*, *miror unde sit*; to — for certain, *certo* and *certe scire*, *pro certo scire*, *certum habere*, *pro certo habere*, *exploratum* or *cognitum habere*, *certum est mihi alqd* and *de alqa re*, *exploratum* or *notum exploratumque mihi est alqd* and *de alqa re*, *cognitum comperitumque mihi est alqd*, *certis auctoribus comperisse* (on good authority); let me —, *fac me certiore*, *fac ut sciam*; I wished you to —, *id te scire volui*; to get to —, *audire* (= to hear), *accipere* (= to receive intelligence), *comperire* (= to understand), *discere* (= to learn); he knew how to maintain his dignity, *auctoritatem suam bene tuebatur*; = to have a clear idea about anything, *novisse*, *cognovisse*, *cognitum habere* (in gen.), *alci rei notitiam habere* or *tenere* (= to have a conception of a thing), *didicisse* (through having learnt, opp. *ignorare*), *vidisse* (through outward perception), *tenere* (= to hold), *intellegere* (*intellig-*) *alqm* or *alqd* (with regard to a thing, = to understand its peculiar features; with regard to persons, to understand their motives, etc.); = to learn to —, *noscere*, *cognoscere* (esp. through experience), *discere* (by study, inquiry, *μαθησασθαι*); *percipere* (= to obtain a clear perception); = to get a taste of anything, *degustare* (fig., = to get a knowledge of anything, e.g. *ingenium alci*); to — anyone, *noscere* or *novisse alqm*, opp. *ignorare*; = to become most intimately acquainted with a thing, *alqd familiariter nosse* (*novisse*); they — each other perfectly well, *erant notissimi inter se*; to — oneself thoroughly, *penitus ipsum se nosse*; to — a person by sight, *alqm de facie nosse*; not to — anyone, *alqm non nosse*, *alqs mihi est ignotus*, *alqm ignorare* (seldom); = to recognise, *cognoscere*; in order that nobody might — me, *ne quis me cognosceret*; *agnoscere ex alqa re* (e.g. anyone by his works, *alqm ex operibus suis*), *noscitare alqa re* (e.g. anyone by the voice, *voce*; by his countenance, *facie*). **knowable**, adj. *insignis*, by anything, *alqa re* (e.g. *armis*), *conspicuus alqa re* (= conspicuous, e.g. *armis*); to make a thing — by, *alqd insignire alqa re* (e.g. *nota*); to make anything —, intelligible by words, *alqd explanare*. **knowing**, I. n. = KNOWLEDGE. II. adj. *sciens*, *prudens*, comb. *sciens ac prudens* (with regard to the person who does a thing, opp. *insciens*), *quod consulto et cogitatum fit*, *quod de industria fit* (= on purpose); = clever, *callidus*, *versutus*, *astutus*. Adv. *consulto* (= with consideration, calmly); *de industria* (= on purpose); to sin wilfully, —, *scientem peccare* (opp. *inscientem peccare*); I have done it —, *sciens* or *sciens prudensque feci*, *consulto* or *de industria feci*. **knowledge**, n. *scientia*, *notitia*, *cognitio* (in a subjective sense); in an objective sense, = a branch of learning, *ars* = art), *doctrina*, *disciplina*; sciences, literature, *doctrinae*, *disciplinae*, *disciplinae studia*, *-orum*; to inform anyone, bring anything to his —, *alqm certiore facere alci rei* or *de alqa re*, *docere alqm alqd* or *de alqa re* (= to teach), *erudire alqm de alqa re* (= to instruct), comb. *alqm erudire atque docere*; to gain — about a thing, *cognoscere de alqa re*; to have anything brought to one's —, *certiore fieri de alqa re*, *doceri alqd*; the — of anything spreads to, reaches, *auditur alqd*; to have no — of, *alqd ignorare*; = a clear perception, *notitia alci rei*; *notio alci rei* (= the idea which we have of anything, e.g. the — of God, *notitia* or *notio Dei*); = the knowing about anything, *scientia alci rei*; = the act of having got into a thing with the understanding, *cognitio* or *intellegentia* (*intellig-*) *alci rei*; — about the past, *memoria praeteritorum*; about the future, *prudencia futurorum*; to have only a superficial — of, in, *alqd primoribus labris* or *leviter attigisse*, *primis labris gustasse*; to have scarcely a superficial — of, *alqa re ne imbutum quidem*

esse; if I possess any — in it, *si in me est huiusce rei ratio alga*; void of —, *rerum rudis* or *ignarus* (in gen.); illiterate, *lit(t)erarum expers*, *non lit(t)eratus*, *illit(t)eratus*; with regard to the fine arts and sciences, *liberalium artium nescius*; = quite illiterate, *omnium rerum rudis* (in gen.), *omnis eruditionis expers*. **known**, adj. *notus*; it is —, *constat*, *certum est*, with accus. and infin.; to make —, *declarare*; see PUBLISH.

knuckle, n. *articulus (digiti)*.

L.

label, I. n. *scheda (sc(h)ida)* = strip of papyrus bark, leaf of paper; *tessera* (= a square, a square piece of stone or wood); *pittacium* (late, — on necks of bottles, etc.). II. v.tr. *pittacium affigere* or *titulum inscribere*.

labial, n. = letter pronounced by the lips, **litera labialis* (only as t.t.).

laborious, adj. *laboriosus*, *operosus*, *industrius*, (*g*)*navus*, *diligens*, *sedulus*; to be —, *magni esse laboris*, *laboriosum esse*. Adv. *laboriose*, *operose*, *industrie*, (*g*)*naviter*, *sedulo*, *diligenter*.

labour, I. n. 1, *labor*, *opus*, -*eris*, n., *opera*, *occupatio*, *pensum* (= task); *moles*, -*is*, f. (esp. poet., but also in prose, e.g. *haud magna mole*, = without great —); to undertake a —, *laborem suscipere*; to wear down with —, *alqm labore conficere*; to pay by —, *pecuniam debitam operam suam (com)pensare*; learned —s, *studia*; — by night, *lucubratio*; —s at spare time, *operae subsivicae*; without —, free from —, *otiosus*; 2, in childbirth, *partus*, -*us* (= bringing forth), †*nixus*, -*us* (*nixus*). II. v.intr. 1, = to be active, *laborare*; — in study, *studere lit(t)eris*; — on or at anything, *elaborare in re* or *in alqd* or *ut*, *operam dare alicui rei*, *incumbere in* or *ad alqd*, or *alci rei*; to be employed in —, *in opere esse*, *laborem subire*; — day and night, *opus continuare diem et noctem*; — for pay, *operam suam locare*; 2, = to be troubled, *laborare*; — under, *alqa re laborare* (of trouble); — under a delusion, *decipi*; 3, = to strive, (*e*)*niti*; see STRIVE; 4, of childbirth, *parturire*. **laboured**, adj. *nitidius alqd et affectatius* (Quint.), *nimis exquisitus*. **labourer**, n. *qui opus facit*, *operarius*, *opera*; — for pay, a hireling, *mercenarius*; — in a vineyard, *vinitor*; to engage —s, *conducere operas*; skilled —s, *artifices*. **laboratory**, n. *locus cameratus ubi metallorum experimenta aguntur*.

labyrinth, n. *labyrinthus* (of the Cretan —); fig. *difficultates summae*, *res inexplicabiles*; to fall into a —, *in summas difficultates incurrere*; to be in a —, *in summis difficultatibus esse* or *versari*. **labyrinthine**, adj. †*labyrinthus*, *inexplicabilis*.

lace, I. n. 1, *texta reticulata*, -*orum*; 2, of a boot, *li(n)gula* (Juv. = shoe-latchet). II. v.tr. *nectere*; see TIE.

lacerate, v.tr. *lacerare*, †*dilacerare*, *laniare* (fig., e.g. the heart, *acerbissimo dolore afficere alicuius animum*). **laceration**, n. *laceratio*, *laniatus*, -*us*.

lachrymose, adj. = breaking into tears, *lacrimabundus*; = full of tears, *lacrimosus* (*lac(h)ru-*) (e.g. *oculi* or *lumina*, *voces*); = causing tears, *lacrimosus*.

lack, I. n. = not having, *defectio* (esp. *defectio virium*, — of strength), *inopia* (= — of means), *penuria* (= — of necessaries). II. v.tr. *re carere*, *egere*, *indigere*, *inopiam rei laborare* or *premi*, *alqd*

alci deesse, *abesse*, *deficere*; — nothing, *nihil deesse alci*. **lack-a-day!** interj. *ah! o! proh!* generally with accus., also without exclamation, e.g. *me miserum!* **lack-lustre**, adj. *decolor*.

lackey, n. *pedisequus*, *famulus*.

laconic, adj. 1, *Laconicus* = Spartan; 2, = brief, *brevis*. Adv. *breviter*, *paucis (verbis)*.

lacquer, I. n. *lacca*. II. v.tr. *laccare alqd obducere* (not class.).

lacteal, adj. †*lacteus*.

lad, n. *puer*.

ladder, n. *scalae*; the step of a —, *scalarum gradus*, -*us*.

lade, v.tr. = to load, *onerare*; — anyone, *onus alicui imponere*. **laden**, adj. *onustus*, *oneratus*, *gravis*, †*gravidus*; — with debt, *aere alieno obrutus*; — with business, *occupationibus distentus*. **lading**, n. *onus*, -*eris*, n.

ladle, I. n. = large spoon, *cochlear* (*cochlearium* or *cochleare*, Plin.); *trulla* (= small —), *cyathus*. II. v.tr. *haurire*.

lady, n. *domina*, *hera*, *matrona*, *materfamilias* (= lady of the house). **lady-like**, adj. *honestus*, *quod matronam dignum est*. **ladyship**, n. *domina*. **lady's-maid**, n. *famula*, †*ornatrix*.

lag, v.intr. *contari* (*cunct-*), *cessare*, *morari*. **lagging**, n. *mora*, *contatio*. **laggard**, n. *cessator*, *contator*.

lagoon, n. *lacuna*.

laic, **lay**, adj. **laicus*. **laity**, n. **laici* (Ecc. t.t.). **layman**, n. **laicus*.

lair, n. *latibulum*, *cubile*; see DEN.

laird, n. *dominus*, *possessor*.

lamb, I. n. *agnus*, *agna*; a small —, *lambkin*, *agnellus*; of a —, *agninus*; —-like, *placidior agno*; as meat (*caro*) *agnina*. II. v.tr. *agnum edere* or *procreare*.

lambent, adj. use †*lambere* (e.g. *flamma quae lambit alqd.*).

lame, I. adj. *claudus*, *mancus* (= short of a limb), *debilis* (= feeble); to be — of a wound, *vulnere debilitatum esse*; to be —, *claudum esse*, *claudicare*; — in speech, *si quid in oratione claudicat*; — in one foot, *altero pede claudum esse*; a — excuse, *excusatio vana*. II. v.tr. *alqm claudum reddere*. Adv. by adj. or v. (e.g. to walk —, *claudicare*). **lameness**, n. *claudicatio*.

lament, I. n. or **lamentation**, *lamentum* (usu. in pl.), *lamentatio* (= act of —), *fletus*, -*us* (= weeping), *gemitus*, -*us* (= groaning), *comploratio*, (*com*)*ploratus*, -*us*, *ejulatus*, *ejulatio* (the latter rare = wailing), *quivitatio* (rare), *questus*, -*us*, *querimonia*, *querela* (= complaint), *nenia* (= dirge), *plangor* (= beating of the breast, loud —). II. v.tr. *alqd lamentari*, *deslere*, (*con*)*queri*, †*flere*, *deplorare* (= — bitterly), *complorare* (rare), †*plorare*. III. v.intr. *lamentari*, *flere*, (*de*)*plorare*, *ejulare*, (*con*)*queri*. **lamentable**, adj. *deflendus*, †*lamentabilis*, *flebilis*, *miserandus*, *miserabilis*. Adv. *miserandum in modum*, *miserabiliter*, *flebiliter*. **lamented**, adj. past part. of v. or *divus* (of the dead, Tac.).

lamp, n. *lucerna*, *lychnus*. **lamp-black**, n. *fuligo*.

lampoon, I. n. *libellus famosus* (Suet.), *famosum carmen* or *famosi versus*, -*us*, pl. II. v.tr. *libellum ad infamiam alicui edere*.

lance, I. n. *lancea*, *hasta*; to break a — with, *hastam pugnare cum alqo*; fig. *certare*, *contendere cum alqo*. II. v.tr. med. t.t. *incidere*. **lancer**, n. *eques hastatus*. **lancet**, n. (or little lance), *scalpellum* (*scalpellus*).

land, I. n. 1, opp. to the sea, *terra*, †*tellus*, *-ūris*, f.; to gain the —, *terram capere*; to quit —, (*navem*) *solvere*; to sail along —, *oram legere*; 2, a fruit-bearing country, *ager*, *fundus*, *solum*, a cultivated —, field, *arvum*; to cultivate —, *agrum colere*; relating to the culture of —, *agrarius*; 3, = a particular part of the earth, —, *regio*, *provincia*, *ager*, *pagus*, *civitas*, *terra*, *regio*, *provincia*, *ager*, *pagus*, *civitas*, *terra*; in the — of the Etruscans, *in Etruspatria*; to drive out of the —, *alqm civi-
corum finibus*; to drive out of the —, *alqm civi-
tate pellere*, *in exilium pellere*, *agere alqm*; of what —? *cujas*; out of our —, *nostras*; the law of the —, *lex (publica)*. II. adj. *terrestris*, *terrenus*, *pedester* (e.g. *pugna pedestris*, — battle). III. v.intr. *e nave* or *navem egredi*, *e nave evadere* or *exire*. IV. v.tr. *alqos* or *alqd e nave* or *in terram exponere*; to — a fish, *piscem capere*. **landed**, adj. — property, *agrum*, *possessio* (usu. in pl.); — proprietor, *agrorum possessor*. **land-
ing**, n. *e(x)scensio*, *egressus*, *-ūs*, *litoris appul-
sus*, *-ūs*; to make a —, *navi exire*; to forbid anyone a —, *alqm navi egredi prohibere*; a — place, *aditus*, *-ūs*. **landlord**, n. *agrorum possessor* (= proprietor), *caupo* (= "mine host"). **landmark**, n. *lapis*, *-idis*, m. **landscape**, n. *regio*, *terra*; in painting, *regio in tabulā picta*. **landslip**, n. *terrae lapsus*, *-ūs*.

lane, n. *angiportum* (or *-us*, *-ūs*), = narrow street; country lane, *via*.

language, n. 1, = the faculty of speech, *vox*, *oratio*, *lingua*; 2, = the act and manner of speaking, *vox*, *lingua*, *oratio*, *dictio*; the — of common life, *sermo cot(t)idianus* (quot-); — of polite life, *sermo urbanus*; to speak a —, *alqā linguā uti* or *loqui*.

languid, adj. *languidus*, *languens*, *remissus*, *lassus* (= weary), *fessus* (= worn out), *defessus* (= worn down); to be —, *languere*; fig. *iners* (= inactive), *frigidus*, *languidus* (of style). Adv. *languide*. **languidness** or **languor**, n. *languor*. **languish**, v.intr. *languere*, *languescere*; = to pine away, *tabescere*; — in prison, *in carcere vitam miserimam trahere*.

lank, **lanky**, adj. *prolixus*, *procērus* (= tall), *gracilis*, *tenuis* (= thin). **lankness**, n. *proceritas*, *gracilitas*, *tenuitas*.

lantern, n. *laterna* (*lanterna*).

lap, I. n. 1, *gremium* (= bosom), *sinus*, *-ūs* (properly = a fold of the gown); 2, of a racecourse, *spatium*. II. v.tr. 1, = to lick up, *ligur(r)ire*, *lingere*; 2, = to touch (as waves), *lambere*. **lap-dog**, n. *catellus*. **lappet**, n. *lacinia*.

lapidary, n. *sculptor*.

lapse, I. n. 1, *lapsus*, *-ūs* (= a gliding or fall); 2, fig. *lapsus*, *-ūs*, *error*, *peccatum*; 3, = flight, expiry, †*fuga*; after the — of a year, *interjecto anno*. II. v.intr. 1, *labi*, *defluere*; 2, *errare* (= to go wrong); 3, of property, *caducum fieri*, *reverti (ad dominum)*.

larboard, adj. *laevus*; see LEFT.

larceny, n. *furtum*; to commit —, *furtum facere*.

lard, I. n. *adeps*, *-ipis*, m. and f., *lar(i)dum*. II. v.tr. *alqd adipe ad coquendum parare*.

larder, n. *armarium promptuarium*, *cella penaria*, *carnarium* (for keeping meat, Plaut.).

large, adj. 1, = of great size or bulk, *magnus*, *grandis*, *amplus*; a — assembly, *celeber conventus*, *-ūs*; 2, — of heart (= liberal), *largus* (e.g. *argus homo*, *largus animo* or *promissis*). Adv. *magnopere*, *large*. **large-hearted**, adj. 1, = magnanimous, *magnanimus*; 2, = generous, *liberalis*, *benignus*, *benevolus*. **large-heartedness**, n. 1, *magnanimitas*; 2, *liberalitas*, *benignitas*, *benevolentia*. **largeness**, n. 1,

magnitudo, *amplitudo*, *proceritas* (= tallness), *altitudo* (= in height), *ambitus*, *-ūs* (= in girth), *spatium* (= in surface); 2, fig. see LARGE-HEARTEDNESS. **largess**, n. *largitio*, *congiarium* (of corn, oil, or money).

lark, n. *alauda*.

larynx, n. *guttur*, *-ūris*, n.

lascivious, adj. *lascivus* (= playful), *impurus*, *impudicus*, *libidinosus*. Adv. *parum caste*, *impudice*. **lasciviousness**, n. *lascivia* (= playfulness), *impudicitia*, *libido*.

lash, I. n. 1, = a whip, *flagrum*, *lorum* (usu. in pl.), *flagellum*, *scutica* (= light —); 2, = a blow or stroke, *verber*, *-ēris*, n. (*huic homini parata erunt verbera*); — of the tongue, *verbera linguae*; — of fortune, *verbera fortunae*. II. v.tr. 1, *flagellare*, *verberare*, *virgā* or *virgis caedere*; 2, = to bind, *alligare*, *colligare*; see BIND, FASTEN.

lashing, n. *verberatio*.

lassitude, n. *lassitudo*, *languor*, (*de*)*fatigatio*.

last, n. of a shoemaker, *forma*; let the shoemaker stick to his —, *ne ultra crepidam sutor*.

last, I. adj. *ultimus*, *extremus*, *postremus*, *proximus*, *summus* (= the highest), *novissimus* (= latest); when used of two, *posterior*, *superior*; to the —, *ad ultimum*. II. n. by *extremus* (e.g. the — of the letter, *epistula extrema*); at —, (*tum*) *demum*, *denique*, *ad extremum* or *postremum*. III. v.intr. *durare*, (*per*)*manere*, *stare*, *longum* or *diuturnum esse*. **last-
ing**, adj. *firmus*, *solidus*, *duraturus*, *stabilis*, *diuturnus*, (*per*)*mansurus*, *perennis*; not —, *fragilis* (= frail), *caducus* (= falling), *fluxus*. **lastly**, adv. *postremo*, *postremum*, *ad extremum*, *denique*, *quod superest* or *restat* or *extremum est*, *novissime* (esp. in Quint.).

latch, n. *pessulus* (= bolt). **latchet**, n. *corrigia*.

late, adj. 1, *serus*; I went away —, *serus abii*; too — repentance, *sera paenitentia*; *tardus* (= slow), *serotinus* (= — coming or growing, e.g. *hiems*, *pira*, *pulii*); the —, *defunctus*, = *mortuus*, *divus* (of an emperor); — in the day, *multo die*; — at night, *multa nocte*, or by neut. *serum*, used as n. (e.g. *serum erat diei*, it was — in the day); 2, = recent, *recens*, *novus*, *inferior* (e.g. of a — age, *inferioris aetatis*). Adv. *nuper*, *modo*. **lateness**, n. use adj.

latent, adj. *occultus*, *abdītus*, *abscondītus*, *recondītus*.

lateral, adj. *lateralis* (ante and post class.), a *latere*. Adv. *a latere*.

lath, n. *asser*, *-eris*, m., *asserculus*.

lathe, n. *tornus*; to work at the —, *tornare*.

lather, n. *spuma e sapone facta*.

Latin, adj. *Latinus*; the — tongue, *latinitas*, *oratio* or *lingua Latina*, *sermo Latinus*; to translate into —, *alqd Latine reddere*; to know —, *Latine scire*, *linguam Latinam callere*; to be ignorant of —, *Latine nescire*. **latinity**, n. *latinitas*.

latitude, n. 1, = breadth, *latitudo*; in —, *in latitudinem*; fig. — of speech, *latitudo verborum*; 2, = liberty, *licentia*; to have great —, *late patere*.

latter, adj. *posterior*; the former, the —, *hic . . . ille*. Adv. see LATELY.

lattice, n. *cancelli*, *clathri*.

laud, I. n. *laus*. II. v.tr. *alqm laudare*, *extollere*; see PRAISE. **laudable**, adj. *laudabilis*, *laudatus*, *laude dignus*. Adv. *laudabiliter*, *laudabili in modo*. **laudatory**, adj. *honorificus*.

laugh, **laughing**, or **laughter**, I. n. *risus*, *-ūs*; immoderate —, *cachinnatio*; a horse —, *cachinnus*; a — at, *irrisus*, *-ūs*, *derisus*, *-ūs*; a — to scorn, *derisus*; a — stock, *ludibrium*;

to be a — -stœck, *esse alci ludibrio*. **II.** v.intr. *ridere*; to — at, *arridere* (= to smile upon in a friendly way, e.g. *non alloqui amicos, vix notis familiariter arridere*); *alqm deridere, irridere*; = to burst into —, *cachinnare, cachinnari*. **laugh-able**, adj. *ridiculus, ridendus*. Adv. *ridicule*. **laughter**, n. see LAUGH, I.

launch, v.tr. **I.** *navem deducere*; **2.** = to hurl, *torquere*; to — out, *in aequor efferri*; to — out in praise of, *alqm efferre laudibus*.

laundress, n. *mulier quae lintea lavat*. **laundry**, n. *aedificium quo lintea lavantur*.

laurel, n. *laurus* (-i and -ūs), f.; belonging to —, *laureus*; fig. *gloria, laus, honos* (= honour); decorated with —, *laureatus*; to strive for —s, *gloriae cupidum esse*; to win new —s in war, *gloriam bello augere*. **laurelled**, adj. *laureatus*.

lava, n. *massa ardens, saxa liquefacta*, pl.

lave, v.tr. *lavare* (= to wash), *abluere* (= to wash off), *irrigare*. **lavatory**, n. *bal(i)neum* (= bath). **laver**, n. *aqualis*, m. and f. (ante class.), *pelvis* (Plin.).

lavish, **I.** adj. *prodigus* (e.g. *aeris*), *profusus* (e.g. *profusissima largitio*), *in largitione effusus*; a — giver, *largitor*. Adv. *large, prodige, effuse, profuse*. **II.** v.tr. *profundere, effundere, largiri*. **lavishness**, n. *effusio* (= prodigality), *largitas, munificentia*; see LIBERALITY.

law, n. *lex, regula* (= a rule), *norma* (= a standard); body of —s, *jus* (e.g. *jus civile*, = civil —); a —, *lex, edictum, institutum*; *lex* is also used in a wider sense, as is our "law," e.g. *versibus est certa lex, hanc ad legem formanda est oratio* (= to or by this model); a divine —, *fas*; a — of nature, *lex naturae*. **law-breaker**, n. *legis violator*. **lawful**, adj. *legitimus* (= according to —); *legalis* (Quint.) (e.g. *spars civitatis, vita*, = conformable to —). Adv. *legitime, lege, per leges*. **lawfulness**, n. use adj. **law-giver**, n. see LEGISLATOR. **lawless**, adj. *effrenatus*. Adv. *effrenate, licenter, contra legem, praeter jus*. **lawlessness**, n. (*effrenata*) *licentia*. **lawsuit**, n. *lis, litis, f., controversia*. **lawyer**, n. *jurisconsultus, juris peritus*; see ADVOCATE.

lawn, n. **1.** = fine linen, *sinclon*; see LINEN; **2.** = grass plat, *pratulum* or *herba* (= grass).

lax, adj. **1.** = loose, *laxus, fluxus*; **2.** med. t.t. *solutus, liquidus* (e.g. *alvus liquida*, — bowels, Cels.); **3.** fig. (*dis*)*solutus, remissus, laxus, negligens* (*neglig-*). Adv. fig. (*dis*)*solute, remisise, laxe, neglegenter* (*neglig-*). **laxness, laxity**, n. *neglegentia* (*neglig-*, = carelessness); — of spirit, *remissio animi ac dissolutio*, or adj.

lay, adj. see LAIC.

lay, n. see SONG.

lay, v.tr. **1.** = to place, *ponere, (col)locare*; **2.** fig. — the foundations, *fundamenta jacere*; — an ambush, *insidiari, insidias collocare, facere, ponere, struere, parare, tendere alci*; — siege, *obsidere*; — a wager, *sponsione provocare* or *lacesere*; — a plan, *consilium* or *rationem inire* or *capere*; — hands on, *manus alci inferre*; — waste, *vastare*; **3.** = — eggs, (*ova*) *parere*; — aside, *ab(j)icere, (se)ponere*; — before, *alqd alci proponere*; — oneself open to, *alqd in se admittere*; — down, = to put down, (*de*)*ponere*; — down an office, *magistratu abiri, se abdicare*; — down arms, *ab armis discedere*; — down a proposition, *sententiam dicere, alqd affirmare, confirmare*; see STATE; — out money, see SPEND; — out a corpse, *mortuum lavare* (= to wash), *alci omnia justa solvere* would include the laying out; — up, *condere, reponere*; see STORE; — commands, blame, etc., upon, see COMMAND, BLAME, etc. **layer**, n. **1.** in build-

ing, etc., *corium* (of line, etc.) *ordo* (= row); **2.** of a plant, *propago*.

lazar, n. see LEPER.

lazy, adj. *piger, ignavus, segnis, iners, otiosus* (= having leisure). Adv. *pigre, ignave, segniter, otiose*. **laziness**, n. *ignavia, segnitia, pigritia*.

lead, **I.** v.tr. **1.** *ducere, agere*; — an army, *exercitum ducere, exercitui praesere* (= to command); — the way, *alci praerere* (= to go before); **2.** fig. = to pass, — a life, *vitam agere*; = to induce, *alqm ad alqd faciendum* or *ut alqd faciat, adducere*; in bad sense, *inducere*; see PERSUADE; **3.** with omission of object, e.g. the road —s, *via fert*; the matter —s to, etc., *res spectat*; see TEND; — away, *abducere, seducere*; — into, *inducere*; — out, *educere*; — a colony, *coloniam deducere*. **II.** n. or **leadership**, *ductus, -ūs*; under your —, *te duce*. **leader**, n. *dux, ducis, m.* (lit. and fig.), *auctor, princeps, -icis, m.* and f. (fig.). **leading**, adj. *princeps, primarius* (of men), *summus* (of men and things); see CHIEF. **leading-strings**, n. *alci obtemperare* (*tanquam quer*).

lead, n. *plumbum*; of —, *plumbeus*. **leaden**, adj. *plumbeus*.

leaf, n. of a tree, *folium, frons*; a — of paper, *scheda* (*sc(h)ida*), *pagina, charta*; of metal, wood, etc., *bractea, lamina*. **leafless**, adj. *foliis carens* or *nudatus*. **leafy**, adj. †*frondosus*, †*frondeus*, †*frondifer*.

league, **I.** n. *foedus, -eris, n.* (= treaty), *pac-tum* (= agreement), *societas* (= alliance or union). **II.** v.tr. *foedus cum alqo inire*.

league, n. *tria mil(l)ia passuum*.

leak, n. *rima*; to spring a —, *rimas agere*. **leakage**, n. *rima*. **leaky**, adj. *rimosus, rimarum plenus*; ships that have become —, *quassatae naves*.

lean, **I.** adj. *macer* (opp. *pinguis*), *macilentus* (ante and post class.); *strigosus* (of horses, etc.); see THIN. **II.** v.intr. *niti*; — on, (*in*)*niti*; *in-haerere* (= to adhere to), *pendere* (= to hang from), *confugere* or *sese conferre ad alcijs praesidia* (= to seek support with), *fulciri re* (= to depend on or be supported by), *ad alqd acclinare* (= to — towards), *se applicare, in alqd or alci rei in-cumbere*; to — backward, *se reclinare*; to — to (in opinion), *sententiae favere*. **leaning**, adj. — on, *innixus*; — towards, †*acclinis*; — back-wards, †*reclinis*; — against or on, *incumbens*. **leanness**, n. *macies*.

leap, **I.** n. *saltus, -ūs*; to take a —, *salire*; by —s, *per saltus, saltuatim*. **II.** v.intr. *salire*; — back, *resilire*; — down, *desilire*; — forward, *pro-silire*; — for joy, *gestire, ex(s)ultare*; — on horse-back, *in equum insilire*; — over, *tran(s)ilire*. **leaping**, n. *saltus, -ūs*. **leapfrog**, n. (*pueri*) *alium alium transilit*. **leap-year**, n. *annus intercalaris, annus bisextus* (late).

learn, v.tr. **1.** *discere, ediscere* (by heart), *memoriae mandare* (= to commit to memory), *per-discere* (thoroughly); word for word, *ad verbum ediscere*; — something more, *addiscere*; **2.** = to hear, *discere, cognoscere* (esp. by inquiry), *cer-tiorem fieri, audire*. **learned**, adj. *doctus, eruditus, lit(t)eratus*. Adv. *docte, crudite, lit(t)er-ate*. **learner**, n. *discipulus*. **learning**, n. *doctrina, eruditio*.

lease, **I.** n. *conductio*. **II.** v.tr., to hire on —, *conducere*; to let on —, *locare*.

leash, n. *lorum* (= a strip of leather); — of hounds, *tres canes*.

least, **I.** adj. *minimus*; see LITTLE. **II.** adv. *minime*; at —, *saltem, certe, (at)tamen*; not in the —, *nihil omnino, ne minimum quidem*.

leather, I. n. *corium* (= the hide); *aluta* (tauned). II. adj. *scorteus*.

leave, n. *concessio* (= yielding), *permissio* (= permission), *potestas* (= authority), *copia* (= allowance), *venia* (= favour), *arbitrium* (= freedom of action); to give —, *potestatem alicui facere*; with your —, *pace tuâ*; against —, *me invito*; — to say, *sit venia verbo*; I have —, *mihi licet*; through you, *per te*; give me — to clear myself, *sine me expurgem*.

leave, I. n. = departure, by verb, to take —, *salvare alqm jubere*; see FAREWELL. II. v.tr. 1, = to desert, abandon, (de)relinquere, deserere, destituere; 2, — property, relinquere, legare; see BEQUEATH; 3, = to depart from, (ex) alqo loco (ex)cedere, discedere, proficisci, egredi, digredi; — a province on expiration of office, (de or ex) provinciâ decedere; — behind, relinquere; — off, alqd omittere, desinere with infin., desistere alqâ re or infin.; — out, omittere, praetermittere.

leavings, n. *quae reliqua sunt*.

leaven, I. n. *fermentum*; bread without —, or unleavened, *panis nullo fermento or sine fermento coctus*. II. v.tr. *fermentare*; *panis fermentatus*, = leavened bread (Plin.).

lecture, I. n. *schola* (= disputation), *oratio* (= address), *sermo* (= speech). II. v.tr. 1, *scholam habere de alqâ re*; 2, fig. see REPROVE.

lecturer, n. *qui scholas habet*. **lecture-room**, n. *schola*.

ledge, n. *projectura*; — of rocks, *dorsum*.

ledger, n. *codex accepti et expensi*.

lee, n. (of a ship), *navis latus a vento tutum*.

leech, n. 1, see DOCTOR; 2, = blood-sucker, *hirudo, sanguisuga* (Plin.).

leek, n. *porrum* and *porrus* (of two kinds, one called *capitatum* the other *sectivum*, also *sectilis*).

leer, v.intr. *oculis limis intueri, limis oculis a(d)spicere* or *limis (oculis) spectare*. **leering**, adj. *limus*. Adv. *limis oculis*.

lees, n. *faex* (= dregs of wine; so *faex populi*).

leet, n. as in court-leet, *curia*.

left, adj. *rel(l)iquus*; to be —, *restare*; see LEAVE.

left, adj. *sinister, laevus*; the — hand, *sinistra* (i.e., *manus*); on the —, *a sinistra, ad laevam*.

left-handed, adj. *qui manu sinistra pro dextrâ utitur*.

leg, n. *crus, cruris*, n.; — of mutton, *caro ovilla*; — of a table, *pes mensae*. **leggings**, n. *ocreae*.

legacy, n. *legatum*; to make a —, *alci legare alqd*.

legal, adj. *legitimus, quod ex lege or legibus or secundum leges fit*. Adv. *legitime, lege*.

legality, n. *quod ex lege fit*. **legalize**, v.tr. *legibus constituere, sancire ut, ferre, ut alqd fiat* (= to propose a law).

legate, n. *legatus, nuntius*. **legation**, n. *legatio*.

legend, n. on coin, *inscriptio, titulus*; = history of a saint, *vita hominis sancti, res ab homine sancto gesta*; = fable, *fabula*. **legendary**, adj. *commenticius, fictus, fabulosus, falsus* (= untrue).

legerdemain, n. *ars praestigiosa*; — tricks, *praestigiae* (ante and post class.).

legible, adj. *quod facile legi potest*. Adv. by **legibility**, n. *quod facile legi potest*.

legion, n. *legio*; legionary, *legionarius*

(e.g. *cohors, miles*); fig. *ingens numerus, magnâ vis*. **legionary**, adj. *legionarius*.

legislate, v.intr. *leges dare, constituere, condere, scribere*; see also LAW. **legislation**, n. *legis (legum) datio, legis latio* (= proposal of a law); so by circuml. *leges dare, leges condere*; see LAW. **legislator**, n. *legis or legum lator*. **legislative**, adj. — body, *senatus, -us*. **legislature**, n. *comitia, -orum* (*centuriata, tributa, etc.*), *senatus, -us*.

leisure, n. *otium* (opp. *negotium*, that is, *nec* and *otium*); to be at —, *otiarî, vacare, cessare*; at —, *otiosus, vacuus*; not at —, *occupatus*; — time, *tempus subsicivus* (*subsec.*). **leisurely**, adj. *lentus, otiosus*; see SLOW. Adv. *otiose*.

lend, v.tr. 1, *mutuum dare, commodare alicui alqd*; — on interest, *fenerari, (fensore) occupare, (col)locare*; 2, fig. *dare, praebere*.

length, n. *longitudo*; = extension in height, *proceritas*; — in time, *longinquitas, diuturnitas*; — of the way, *longinquitas viae*; in —, *per longitudinem*; — of time, *in longinquum, diu*; to run all —s, *extrema audere*; at —, *tandem, denique, tum (tunc) demum*; = fully, *copiose, fuse*.

length-wise, adv. *in longitudinem*. **lengthy**, adj. — in words, *verbosus, longus*; not to be —, *ne in re multus sim*. **lengthen**, v.tr. *alqd longius facere, producere*; — in time, *prorogare*; — for payment, *diem ad solvendum prorogare*; — the war, *bellum prorogare*; — the service, *militiam continuare*; — a feast, *convivium producere*.

lenient, adj. *mitis, clemens, misericors*. Adv. *clementer*. **leniency**, n. *clementia, lenitas, misericordia*.

lens, n. * *vitrum lenticulari formâ* (in no sense class.).

lentil, n. *lens, -ntis, f., lenticula* (Cels.).

leonine, adj. *leoninus*.

leopard, n. *leopardus* (very late).

leprosy, n. *lepra* (usu. in pl., Plin.). **leper**, n. *homo leprosus* (late).

less, I. adj. *minor*. II. adv. *minus*; see LITTLE. **lessen**, v.tr. (de)minuere, imminuere. **lessening**, n. *deminutio, imminutio*.

lessee, n. *conductor*.

lesson, n. 1, *discenda* (= things to be learned; if by heart, *ediscenda*); dictated —s, *dictata, -orum*; to take —s of anyone, *audire magistrum*; 2, fig. *praeceptum, monitum, documentum* (= proof).

lest, conj. *ne* with subj.

let, v.tr. = to hinder; see HINDER.

let, v.intr. 1, = to cause or make; I will — you know, *te certiore faciam* (also by *monere*); Xenophon —s Socrates say, *Xenophon Socratem disputantem facit*; 2, = to command, *jubere, curare, alicui negotium dare*; 3, = as a sign of the imperative, — us go, *eamus*; 4, in various phrases, e.g. to — blood, *sanguinem mittere*; to — go, *missum facere, mittere, dimittere*; — alone, — that alone, or be quiet, *missa isthaec fac*; — down, *demittere*; — fly, = shoot, *jaculari, telum in alqm jacere*; — loose, *emittere*; — in, *admittere*; — off, *absolvere*, = absolve; *pila (e)mittere, tela con(j)icere*, = discharge weapons; — into your secrets, *secreta consilia alicui impertire*; — slip, *omittere, praetermittere*; — an opportunity, *facultatem alqd agendi omittere*; — that pass, *ut ista omittamus*; 5, = to allow, *sinere* acc. and infin. or *ut, pati* acc. and infin., *concedere* infin., *permittere alicui ut* or infin.; — not, *cave ne* (e.g. — him not go out, *cave ne exeat*); my business

will not — me, *per negotium mihi non licet*; 6, = to lend or give the use of; see LEASE.

lethal, adj. *mortifer, exitialis, exitiabilis, funestus*.

lethargic, adj. *veternosus, torpidus*. **lethargy**, n. *torpor* (Tac.), *veternus*.

letter, n. 1, (of the alphabet) *lit(t)era*; capital —, *lit(t)era grandis*; —s of the alphabet, *lit(t)erarum notae*; to the —, *ad verbum, ad lit(t)eram*; the — of the law, *verba legis*; to hold to the —, *scriptum sequi*; 2, = an epistle, *lit(t)erae, epistula (epistola)*; by —, *lit(t)eris, per lit(t)eras*. **letter-carrier**, n. *tabellarius, qui lit(t)eras perfert*. **letters**, n. = learning, *doctrina, eruditio, humanitas, lit(t)erae*; a man of —, *homo doctus, eruditus, lit(t)eratus, doctrinā ornatissimus*. **lettered**, adj. *lit(t)eratus*.

lettuce, n. *lactuca*.

levant, n. *oriens, solis ortus, -ūs*.

levee, n. *salutatio*.

level, I. adj. *aequus, planus*, comb. *aequus et planus, libratus* (= balanced). II. n. *aequum* (e.g. *in aequum descendere*), *planities*; to be on a — with, *pari esse conditione cum alqo, parem or aequalem esse alci*. III. v.tr. 1, *aequare, coaequare, exaequare, complanare* (e.g. *terram*); 2, = to destroy, *solo urbem aequare*; — to the ground, *diruere, evertere, sternere*; see RAZE.

lever, n. *vectis, -is, m.*

leveret, n. *lepusculus*.

levity, n. 1, = lightness, *levitas*; 2, = in character, *inconstantia, levitas* (with *hominis, animi, opinionis*); = jesting, *jocus, jocatio*.

levy, I. v.tr., — soldiers, *militēs scribere, milites conscribere*; — tribute, *tributum imponere, vectigal exigere*. II. n. *delectus, -ūs*; to make a —, *delectum habere or agere*; see ENLIST.

lewd, adj. *impudicus, incestus, impurus*. Adv. *incaste, impure*. **lewdness**, n. *impudicitia, impuritas, libidines, -um, pl. f.*

lexicon, n. * *lexicon, * onomasticon*.

liable, adj. *obnoxius* (e.g. *irae, bello*); to be —, *cadere in* (e.g. *cadit ergo in bonum hominem mentiri? Cic.*). **liability**, n. use adj.

libation, n. *libatio, libamentum, libamen*; to make a —, *libare*.

libel, I. n. *libellus famosus, carmen famosum* (in verse). II. v.tr. *libellum ad infamiam alcijs edere*. **libellous**, adj. *famosus, probrosus*.

liberal, adj. *liberalis, largus, munificus, benignus, beneficus*; too —, *prodigus, profusus*; the — arts, *artes liberales, artes ingenuae*. Adv. *liberaliter, large*, comb. *large et liberaliter, munifice, benigne, prodige, profuse*; to give —, *largiri*. **liberality**, n. *liberalitas, munificentia, largitas, beneficentia, benignitas*; of thought, etc., *animus ingenuus, liberalis*.

liberate, v.tr. *liberare*; to — a slave, *manumittere*; see DELIVER. **liberator**, n. *liberator* (e.g. *patriae*), *vindex*. **liberation**, n. *liberatio*; = of a slave, *manumissio*.

libertine, n. *homo dissolutus*. **libertinism**, n. *licentia morum, mores dissoluti*.

liberty, n. *libertas*; too much —, *licentia*; = leave, *copia, potestas*; — of will, *arbitrium, liberum arbitrium*; at —, *liber*; you are at — to do it, *nihil impedit quominus facias, alqd facere tibi licet or integrum est*.

library, n. *bibliotheca*; a considerable —, *bona librorum copia*. **librarian**, n., to be a —, *bibliothecae praesesse*.

libration, n. *libratio*.

license, I. n. = permission, *copia, potestas*;

= liberty, *licentia* (also in bad sense, *licentia Sullani temporis; licentia militum; magna gladiatorum est licentia*). II. v.tr. *alqm privilegio munire*. **licentious**, adj. *dissolutus, libidinosus (lub-)*. Adv. *per licentiam, dissolute*. **Licentiousness**, n. *libido, libidines, vita dissoluta*; see LEWD.

lick, v.tr. *lingere, lambere*; to — up, *ligur(r)ire*.

lickerish, adj. *fastidiosus, delicatus*.

licorice, n. *glycyrrhiza, -ae, f., dulcis radix* (Plin.).

lid, n. *operculum, operimentum*.

lie, I. n. *mendacium, commentum, falsum*; to tell a —, *mendacium dicere alci de alqā re*; to give a person the —, *mendacii alqm coarguere*. II. v.intr. *mentiri*. **liar**, n. (*homo*) *mendax, homo fallax, falsiloquus* (Plaut.).

lie, v.intr. = to be in a certain place or position, *jacere* (e.g. *jacere humi, to lie or be on the ground*; so *jacere in gramine, jacere ad alcijs pedes, jacere sub arbore, jacere per vias*); *cubare* (in bed, etc.); *situm esse, positum esse*; as far as —s in me, *quantum est in me (te, vobis, etc.)*, *pro viribus meis (tuis, etc.)*; to — in, *puerperio cubare* (of childbirth (Plaut.)); *parturire*; to — in this, *contineri re, situm esse, versari, cerni in re*; on whom does it —? *per quem stat?* where —s the hindrance? *quid impedit?* to — between, *interjacere*; with accus. or with dat.; — in wait, *alci insidiari*; — down, *procumbere, decumbere, quieti se dare*; — hid, *latere*; — still, *quiescere*; — under an obligation, *alci gratia devinctum esse*.

lief, adj. e.g. I had as —, *malim*; — die as endure it, *mortuum me quam ut id patiar malim*.

liege, adj. *imperio or ditione alcijs subjectus, or parens, obnoxius alci*; to be —, *esse in alcijs ditione, parere alci*.

lieu, n. in — of, *pro, loco, vice*. **lieutenant**, n. in gen. *legatus*; in the army, perhaps *centurio* (infantry), and *praefectus* (cavalry); the lord-lieutenant of a country, *praefectus provinciae*.

life, n. 1, *vita, anima, spiritus, -ūs*; physical —, *vita quae corpore et spiritu continetur*; in my —, *dum vivo*; to have —, *vivere, in vita esse*; to come to —, *nasci, in lucem edi*; to put an end to —, *mortem sibi consciscere*; to take away —, *vitam alci adimere*; to give —, *procreare, parere alqm*; to call into —, *gignere, procreare, facere, efficere*; he can scarcely sustain —, *vix habet unde vivat*; as to the manner in which men live, mode of —, *victus, -ūs*; in public duty, *in republicā gerendā*; private —, *vita cot(t)idiana* (quot-); early —, *iniens aetas*; the prime of —, *bona or constans aetas*; (as a word of affection), *mea vita! mea lux!* while there is — there is hope, *aegroto dum anima est spes est*; to restore to —, *ad vitam revocare or reducere, e mortuis excitare*; to come to — again, *reviviscere*; to venture your —, *capitis periculum adire*; to cost a person his —, *morte stare*; to try a person for his —, *de capite quaerere*; to lead a —, *vivere, vitam agere*; to flee for one's —, *fugā salutem petere*; to lose —, *perire, vitam perdere*; if I could without losing my —, *si salvo capite potuissem*; to depart this —, *diem obire supremum*; all one's —, *per totam vitam*; loss of — by law, *ultimum supplicium*; to the —, *ad vivum*; full of —, *viridus, vegetus, alacer*; to put — into, *alci animum facere or addere*; 2, fig., see VIGOUR; in oratory, *sucus, comb. succus et sanguis*; 3, = the reality (e.g. paint from the —), *ipse* with the noun mentioned; 4, = time, *vetas, tempora, -um* (e.g. this —, *haec aetas*). **life-blood**, n. 1, *sanguis, -uinis, m.*; 2, fig.,

see LIFE. **life-boat**, n. *scapha ad naufragos excipiendos facta*. **life-guards**, n. *milites* or *cohortes praetoriani* (of the emperor). **lifeless**, adj. 1, *exanimis, exanimus, inanimus* (opp. *animatus, animans*); 2, *frigidus, exsanguis, exilis, aridus*, comb. *aridus et exsanguis, jejunus* (all of speech). Adv. fig., *languide, frigide, exiliter*, comb. *frigide et exiliter* (of speech); *jejune*, comb. *jejune et exiliter*. **lifetime**, n. *aetas, + aevum*. **lively**, adj., **liveliness**, n., **liveliness**, n., see LIVE.

lift, I. v.tr. (at)tollere, extollere, (sub)levare; — upright, *erigere*; he —s his hands to heaven, *manus ad sidera tollit*; —ed up, *levatus, allevatus, arrectus*; — with pride, etc., *superbiâ, rebus secundis*, etc., *elatus*. II. n., use verb.

ligament, n. *ligamentum* (Tac.). **ligature**, n. *ligatura* (late).

light, I. n. = luminous matter, or the result of (as daylight), *lumen, lux*; with the —, *cum primâ luce, die illucescente, sub lucis ortum*; the — of the eyes, *lumina (oculorum)*; — of a precious stone, *lux gemmae*; to give —, *lucem edere, fundere*; to see the — of day (or be born), *in lucem edi or suscipi, nasci*; to come to —, *in lucem proferri, protrahi, detegi, patefieri* (= to be uncovered, made manifest); to bring to —, *in lucem proferre, protrahere, aperire, patefacere, detegere*; to stand in or intercept a person's —, (lit.) *alcijs luminibus officere, obstruere*, (fig.) *alci officere, obesse*; to stand in your own —, *sibi or utilitati suae or commodis suis male consulere, sibi deesse*; to place in an odious —, *alqd in invidiam adducere, in summam invid. adduc., alci rei ad(j)icere invidiam*; to see in a false —, *alqd fallaci judicio videre*; = lamp, *lumen* (in gen.), *lucerna* (espec. = a lamp), *candela* (= a taper or torch of wax, tallow, etc.), *cereus* (= a wax taper or torch); to light a —, *lumen, lucernam, candelam accendere*; to write or work by —, *ad lucernam (cum lucernâ) scribere, alqd lucubrare or elucubrari* (e.g. *epistulam*); to study by —, *lucubrare*; a study by —, *lucubratio*. II. adj. as opposed to what is dark, *clarus* (= light in itself), *illustris, lucidus* (= light-spreading), *luminosus, albidus* (= white), *candidus* (= dazzling), *pellucidus* (= shining through). III. v.tr. 1, = to set light to, *alqd accendere*; 2, = to fill with light, *illustrare, collustrare*. **lighten**, I. v.intr. *fulgere, fulgurare* (usu. impers. *fulget, fulgurat*). II. v.tr. see LIGHT, III. 2. **lighthouse**, n. *pharus (pharos)*. **lightning**, n. *fulmen, fulgur*.

light, adj. as opposed to heavy, *levis* (opp. *gravis*); — soil, *solum tenue*; = inconsiderable, *levis* (opp. *gravis*, weighty), *parvus* (opp. *magnus*); — pain, *dolor levis* or *parvus* (= slight); — armed infantry, *equites levis armaturae*; — troops, *milites levis armaturae* or merely *levis armaturae, milites leves, velites* (as a regular part of the Roman army, early called *rorarii*), *milites expediti* (= all soldiers who have laid aside their kit, consequently we find *expediti levis armaturae*); — clad or armed, *expeditus, nudus* (= one who has laid aside his overcoat); a —-foot-soldier, *pedes expeditus*; — of foot, *velox* (opp. *tardus*), *pernix* (= nimble); he is very — of foot, *inest in eo praecipua pedum pernicitas*; — of colour, *pallidus*; see PALE; —-hearted, *hilaris, curis vacuus, curis liber solutusque animus*; it is something — (= trivial), *nihil est negotii*; —-minded, *levis, vanus*. Adv. *leviter* (lit. and fig.), *temere, inconsulte (inconsulto)* (= without consideration); to think — of anything, *alqd non magni facere*. **lighten**, v.tr. lit. *exonerare* (not in Cic. or Caes.), *jacturam facere* (of a ship). **lightness**, n. *levitas* (lit. and fig.). **lightsome**, adj. *hilaris,*

alacer (= cheerful). **lightsomeness**, n. *laetitia, hilaritas*; see GAY.

like, I. adj. = similar, *similis, consimilis*, with gen. or dat., *par, dat.*; *instar* (indecl., n.), gen.; to make —, *ad similitudinem rei fingere*; he is no longer — what he was, *prorsus alius est factus ac fuit antea*; that is — him, *hoc dignum est illo*. II. adv. *similiter, simili modo* with *ut atque (ac), modo, instar, ritu* with gen. (*ad instar*, post class.); see AS. III. v.tr. *amare, diligere, carum habere alqm, delectari alqâ re*; I — that, *hoc arridet or cordi est or datum or acceptum est mihi, libet mihi*; I do not — that, *hoc displicet mihi* (with infin. following); I — it well, *magnopere probo*; if you —, *si isthuc tibi placet*; as you —, *arbitratu tuo*. **like-minded**, adj. *consors, congruens, conveniens, consentaneus*. **likely**, adj. *veri similis* (often written as one word, sometimes *similis veri*), *probabilis*; it is — that, *veri simile est*, with accus. and infin. **likelihood**, n. *veri similitudo* (also in one word, or *similitudo veri*), *probabilitas*. **liken**, v.tr. *alqd alci rei or cum alqâ re comparare*; see COMPARE. **likeness**, n. 1, = resemblance, *similitudo*, or by adj.; see LIKE; 2, = portrait, *effigies, imago*; painted —, *picta imago*. **liking**, n. *amor, voluptas* (= pleasure); *libido*; to one's —, *gratus, acceptus, jucundus*. **likewise**, adv. *item, itidem, et, or by idem*; see ALSO.

liliputian, adj. see LITTLE, INSIGNIFICANT.

lily, n. *lilium*; of or from a —, *lilaceus*.

limb, n. *membrum, artus, -uum* (= a member).

limber, adj. *flexibilis, mollis, lentus*.

lime or **limestone**, I. n. *calx, -cis*, f. and (rarely) m.; to burn —, *calcem coquere*; quick—, *calx viva*; slaked —, *calx ex(s)tincta*; bird—, *viscum*. II. v.tr. = to smear with bird—, *visco illinere*. **lime-burner**, n. *calcarius*. **lime-kiln**, n. (*fornax*) *calcaria*. **limed**, adj. *viscatus*.

lime-tree, n. *tilia*.

limit, I. n. *terminus, finis, -is*, m., *limes, -itis*, m., *circumscriptio*. II. v.tr. *finire, limitare* (= to separate by a boundary-stone or line, thus *limitati agri*), *terminare* (= to put an end to), *certis limitibus or terminis circumscribere*. **limitation** or **limiting**, n. *determinatio, circumscriptio, definitio, limitatio*; = exception, *exceptio*. **limited**, adj. 1, = short, *brevis*; see BRIEF; 2, fig. a — monarchy, *condiciones regiae potestati impositae, or potestas certis cond. circumscripta*. **limitless**, adj. *immensus, infinitus*.

limn, v.tr. see PAINT.

limp, adj. *languidus, flaccus, flaccidus*. **limpness**, n. *languor*.

limp, v.intr. *claudicare, claudum esse* (= to be lame); see LAME.

limpet, n. *lepas*.

limpid, adj. *limpidus* (rare), *pellucidus*; see TRANSPARENT.

linch-pin, n. *axis fibula*.

linden-tree, n. *tilia*.

line, I. n. 1, *linea*; a straight —, *recta linea*; curved —, *curva linea*; the — of the circle, *linea circumcurrens*; to draw a —, *lineam ducere or scribere*; 2, a boundary —, *finis*, m. and f.; 3, — (in poetry), *versus, -us, versiculus*; in letters, to write a few —s in reply, *pauca rescribere*; 4, of soldiers, *acies* (in battle), *agmen* (on the march); the front —, *prima acies, hastati, principia, -iorum*; the second —, *principes, -um*; the third —, *trarii*; — of skirmishers, *velites*; to advance in equal —, *aequâ fronte procedere*; a soldier of the —, (*miles*) *legionarius*; to draw up the army in

three —s, *aciem triplicem instruere*; 5, in the father's —, *a patre*; in the mother's —, *a matre*; to be connected with one in the direct —, *artissimo gradu contingere alqm*; 6, (in fortification), *fossa* (= trench), *vallum* (= entrenchment), *opus, -eris, n.*, *munitio* (= fortification), *agger, -eris, m.* (= mound); 7, = a thin rope, *funis, funiculus, linea*; a carpenter's —, *amussis, -is, m.*, *linea*; a chalked —, *linea creta descripta*; a fishing —, *linea*; a plumb —, *perpendicularum*; by —, *ad amussim, examussim* (ante and post class.). **II. v. tr. 1.** — a dress, perhaps *vesti alqd assuere*; 2, = to fill, *complere*. **lineal**, adj. better not expressed, (e.g. a — descendant, *unus e posteris alcjs*). **lineage**, n. *stirps, -is, f.*, *genus, -eris, n.*, *origo, progenies*. **lineament**, n. used generally in the pl., as in English, *lineamenta* (*similitudo oris vultusque ut lineamenta, Liv.*), but applied to the mind (e.g. *animi lineamenta sunt pulchriora quam corporis*); see FEATURE. **linear**, adj. *linearis* (Plin.).

linen, n. as the material, *linum* (*λίον*, flax; *linum tam factum quam infectum, quodque nectum quodque in tela est, Cic.*), *linteum, linteae, -orum, n.* (properly of —, i.e. — cloth, e.g. *linteae, vestis, vela*); clad in —, *linteatus*.

linger, v. intr. *cessare, morari, contari* (*cunct-*); he —s (i.e. dies slowly), perhaps *paul(l)atim moritur*. **lingerer**, n. *cessator, contator* (*cunct-*). **lingering**, I. n. *cessatio, contatio* (*cunct-*), *mora*. II. adj. *tardus, lentus, contabundus* (*cunct-*) (of people); a — death, *tabes, -is, f.* (= consumption), perhaps *tarda mors, -is, f.*; see SLOW. Adv. *tarde, contanter* (*cunct-*), *lente*; see SLOWLY.

linguist, n. *homo multarum linguarum sciens*. **linguistic**, adj. *grammaticus* or *de ratione linguarum*.

liniment, n. *unguentum*.

link, I. n. 1, = torch, *fax, taeda, funale*; 2, = bond, *vinculum, conjunctio, societas, familiaritas* (of friendship), *affinitas* (by marriage), *necessitudo* (any close tie); 3, of a chain, *annulus* (Mart.). II. v. tr. *conjungere, (con)nectere*; see UNITE.

lint, n. *linamentum* (Cels.).

lintel, n. *limen* (*superum* or *superius*).

lion, n. 1, *leo*; of a —, *leoninus*; a —'s skin, *pellis leonina*; —'s claw, *unguis leoninus*; 2, fig. (e.g. the — of the season) *deliciae, -um*. **lion-hearted**, adj. *magnanimus*. **lioness**, n. *leaena*.

lip, n. *labrum*; the upper —, *labrum superius*; the lower —, *labrum inferius*; *primoribus labris* (= the tip of the —s) *gustasse* = to get a taste of; *labellum* (esp. in endearing sense), *labium* (rare). **lip-salve**, n. *unguentum*. **lip-service**, n. see FLATTERY. **lip-wisdom**, n. *verbo tenus sapientia*.

liquid, I. adj. *liquidus, fluens*; to grow —, *liquescere, liquefieri*; to make —, *liquefacere*. II. n. *liquor, humor, + latex, sucus* (= juice). **liquidate**, v. tr. see PAY. **liquefy**, v. tr. *liquefacere*. **liquor**, n. see LIQUID, II.

lisp, v. intr. *balbutire* (= to stammer).

list, n. = catalogue, *tabula, index* (Quint.).

list, v. tr. see WISH, DESIRE, PLEASE.

listen, v. intr. see HEAR. **listener**, n. *auscultator*.

listless, adj. *socors, deses, languidus, piger*. Adv. *torpide, stupide, languide*. **listlessness**, n. *torpor* (Tac.), *socordia, desidia*.

lists, n. *campus, hippodromus, spatia, -orum*; to enter the — against (fig.), *cum alqo contendere*.

litany, n. * *litanía* (Eccl.), or *preces, -us, f.* (= prayers).

literal, adj. to employ a word in its — sense, *verbum proprie dicere*; a — translator, *ad verbum interpres*; the — sense, *propria vis*. Adv. *lit(t)eratim, proprie, ad lit(t)eram, ad verbum*. **literary**, adj. *lit(t)eratus* (= lettered or learned), *lit(t)erarum studiosus*; — leisure, *otium lit(t)eratum*; — monuments, *lit(t)erarum monumenta*. **literature**, n. *lit(t)erae, lit(t)erarum monumenta, -orum*; to entrust to the care of —, *lit(t)eris mandare* or *consignare*; to learn from —, *lit(t)eris percipere*; we have no history in our —, *absent historia lit(t)eris nostris*; the study of —, *lit(t)erarum studium*; the knowledge of —, *lit(t)erarum scientia*; to be acquainted with —, *lit(t)eris scire*; to be without —, *lit(t)eris nescire*.

lithe, adj. *mollis, flexibilis*.

lithographer, n. *lithographus* (in no sense class.).

litigate, v. tr. and intr. *litigare cum alqo pro alqo, inter se de alqá re* (*noli pati fratres litigare*) (Cic.), *lites sequi*. **litigant**, n. *qui cum alqo litiget*. **litigation**, n. *lis*. **litigious**, adj. *litigiosus* (= full of strife, given to lawsuits). **litigiousness**, n. use an adj. (e.g. the — of the man, *homo litium cupidus*).

litter, I. n. 1, *lectica*; a small —, *lecticula*; 2, *setura, fetus, -us, suboles* (*sob-*) (= a brood); — of pigs, *porcelli uno partu editi*; 3, — for cattle, *stramentum*; = confusion, *turbæ*; to make a —, *res turbare*. II. v. tr. 1, *parere, fetum edere* = to bring forth; 2, see STREW.

little, I. adj. *parvus, parvulus* (dim.), *exiguus, minutus, modicus*; often rendered by diminutives, as — (small) coins, *nummuli*; — book, *libellus*; — present, *munusculum*; — used as a noun, e.g. a little gain, *paul(l)um lucri*; also by *aliquid*, e.g. a — pride, *alqd superbiae*; to sell by — and —, or by retail, *divendere*; the — ones, *parvi, liberi*; a — time, *tempus breve*; for a —, *parumper, paul(l)isper*; in a —, *brevi*; a — after, *paul(l)o post*; by — and —, *paul(l)isper, sensim, gradatim, minutatim*; a — soul, *animus pusillus*; not a —, *valde, vehementer, magnopere*; he is a — too much given to money, *aliquantoad rem est avidior*; these things are a — troublesome to me, *nonnihil molesta haec sunt mihi*; a — before sunset, *sub occasum solis*; how —, *quantillus* (Plaut.), *quantulus*; how — soever, *quantuluscunqae*; so —, *tantulus*; he lacked — of being killed, *haud multum a(b)uit quin occideretur*. II. adv. *paul(l)um, aliquantulum, nonnihili* (= somewhat), *parum* (= too —). III. n. *aliquantum, nonnihil, parum* (= too —), *paul(l)um, paul(l)ulum*; see LITTLE I. **littleness**, n. *parvitas, exiguitas*. **less**, adj. *minor*. **least**, adj. *minimus*; *minimum*, at least.

liturgy, n. * *liturgia* (Eccl.).

live, I. v. intr. 1, *vivere, in vita esse*; yet to —, *in vivis esse, superstitem esse*; to let one —, *alcjs vitae parcere*; cannot — without, *alqd re carere non posse*; so long as I —, *me vivo, dum* (*quoad*) *vivo*; if I —, *si vita suppetit*; as I —! *ita vivam!* — for a thing, *deditum esse rei*; — in a thing, *totum esse in re*; — for self, *sibi vivere*; 2, to — on anything, *vivere re, vesci re, ali re, vitam sustentare alqd re*; 3, to — luxuriously, *laute vivere*; — poorly, *parce vivere*; to — at or in a place, *locum incolere, locum* or *in loco habitare*; see DWELL; as to your condition, to —, *vitam agere* or *degere*; — happily, etc., *beate, feliciter, misere, etc., vivere*. II. adj. or **living**, adj. *vivus*. **livelihood**, n. *victus, -us* (= provisions). **livelong**, adj. *totus*. **lively**, adj.

l. = active, strenuus, acer; see ACTIVE; **2.** = sprightly, alacer, vegetus, hilaris, festivus, lepidus; see MERRY, WITTY; **3.** of places, = frequented, celebr; **4.** = keen, vehemens; to feel a — joy, valde or vehementer gaudere; to form a — idea of anything, rem tanquam praesentem contem-
plari. **liveliness**, n. alacritas, hilaritas, festi-
vitas.

liver, n. jecur, -(in)oris, n.

livery, n. vestis quam alejs famuli gerunt.

liveryman, n. sodalis, -is, m., or socius alejs societatis. **livery-stables**, n. stabulum (mer-
cenarium).

livid, adj. lividus; a — colour, livor.

lizard, n. lacerta, stellio.

lo! interj. en, ecce.

load, **I.** n. onus, -eris, n.; a cart —, vehes, -is, f. (Plin.); a — on the mind, tristitia, molestia, ani-
mi dolor or aegritudo. **II.** v.tr. **1.** onerare, gra-
vare (properly = to make heavy or weigh down,
e.g. membra gravabat onus, gravatus vino somno-
que, oculi morte gravati); he —ed the people
excessively, nimium oneris plebi imposuit; op-
primere (= to press down or oppress); — with
reproaches; see REPROACH; **2.** of firearms, arma
parare, instruere. **loaded**, adj. onustus, one-
ratus.

loaf, n. panis, -is, m.

loam, n. lutum. **loamy**, adj. lutosus
(= muddy), cretosus, argillosus (of chalk).

loan, n. res mutuata or mutuo data or com-
modata; pecunia mutua or credita.

loath, adj. invitus; I am —, piget me (e.g.
referre piget me, piget me dicere). **loathe**, v.tr.
alqd fastidire, aversari, a re abhorrere. **loath-
ing**, n. fastidium (for food, fig. = disdain),
odium (= hatred), taedium (= disgust, mostly
post class.). **loathsome**, adj. teter, foedus,
obscenus (obscaen-), odiosus. **loathsomeness**,
n. foeditas, obscenitas (obscaen-).

lobby, n. vestibulum.

lobster, n. cancer (= crab).

local, adj. by the genitive loci, regionis, etc.
(e.g. locorum difficultates, = — difficulties;
loci opportunitas, = a — advantage or conven-
ience). **locality**, n. locus, or loci natura or
situs, -ūs.

loch, n. lacus.

lock, **I.** n. claustra, -orum (properly = a
shutter or fastener); to be under — and key, esse
sub claustris or clavi; — in a river, piscina
(Plin.) or emissarium (= outlet of a lake).
II. v.tr. obscrere, ocludere; to — in, claustra
includere; to — out, claustra foras excludere; to
— up, alqm concludere. **locker**, n. armarium.
locket, n. collare; see NECKLACE. **lock-jaw**,
n. tetanus (Plin.).

lock, n. of hair, cirrus; of wool, floccus.

locomotion, n. motus, -ūs. **locomotive**,
adj. sua vi motus; — engine, machina ad currus
trahendos facta.

locust, n. locusta (Plin.).

lodge, **I.** n. casa (= a cot). **II.** v.intr. **1.**
deversari apud alqm, ad alqm devertere; **2.** = in,
(in) alqd re haerere. **III.** v.tr. **1.** hospitio exci-
pere, tecto recipere; **2.** — a complaint, alqm or
nomen alejs deferre; — a spear, etc., adigere.
lodger, n. deversor (at an inn), inquilinus, in-
quilina (= one who lives in another's house).
lodgings, n. cenaculum meritorium (= hired
room, Suet.), or by domus, = house. **lodging-
house**, n. insula. **lodgment**, n. to effect a
—, see LODGE II. and III.

loft, n. coenaculum (coen-); hay —, faenilia,
ium (fen-); corn —, horreum. **lofty**, adj. **1.**
= high, altus, (ex)celsus, editus (of places), sub-
limis (= aloft, mostly poet.); **2.** fig. (ex)celsus,
elatus, sublimis, erectus; of speech, grandis; of
pride, superbus. Adv. alte, excelsae (lit. and fig.),
sublime (lit.), elate (fig.); = proudly, superbe.
loftiness, n. **1.** altitudo; **2.** (fig.) altitudo,
elatio, excelsitas, comb. of speech, altitudo et elatio
oratoris (Cic.), sublimitas et magnificentia et nitor
(Quint.); — of mind, altitudo animi.

log, n. **1.** lignum (or ligna, pl. = firewood);
stipes, -itis, m. (= trunk of tree); **2.** fig. =
blockhead, stipes, caudex, -icis, m., truncus.
logbook, n. tabulae. **loggerhead**, n. **1.**
= blockhead; see LOG; **2.** to be at —s, see
QUARREL.

logic, n. logica, -orum, or dialectica (or dia-
lectice), logica (or logics, or written in Greek,
ἡ λογική). **logical**, adj. logicus, dialecticus
(= connected with logic); — questions, dia-
lectica, -orum; — conclusion, consequentia,
-ium, or ea quae ex concessis consequuntur.
Adv. dialectice or quod ex concessis consequi-
tur, or quod necessarie demonstratur. **logician**,
n. dialecticus.

loin, n. lumbus.

loiter, v.intr. cessare; see LINGER.

loll, v.intr. and tr. recumbere, recubare; to
— out the tongue, linguam exserere.

lonely, **lonesome**, **lone**, adj. solus, soli-
tarius, avius, reductus (of situation). **loneli-
ness**, n. solitudo.

long, **I.** adj. **1.** = extension in space, longus,
procursus (= tall), promissus (= hanging down), lon-
ginquus (= distant); exceedingly —, praelongus;
— hair, capillus promissus; to defer for a — time,
in longinquum tempus differre rem; the measure
or degree of length is put in the accusative (e.g.
six feet —, longus pedes sex or in longitudinem
sex pedum; a foot —, pedalis, pedem longus); **2.**
= extension in time, longus, longinquus, diutur-
nus, diutinus; during a — while, diu; a — time
before, multum ante alqd; a — time after, mul-
tum post alqd; **3.** = slow or dilatory, tardus,
lentus, segnis, piger; a — business, lentum nego-
tium. **II.** adv. diu; — ago, pridem, jampri-
dem (or as two words), jamdudum (or in two
words); not — ago, haud dudum, modo, olim;
how —, quamdiu; as — as, quamdiu . . . tam-
diu; — after, multo post or post multos
annos; — before, ante multos annos. **III.**
v.intr. and tr. to — for, avere alqd or with infin.,
cupere alqd or with infin. or ut, gestire with infin.,
avere, cupere, gestire, desiderare (= to regret
the loss or want of) alqd or alqm, alqd ab alqo,
alqd in alqo; desiderio alejs rei teneri or flagrare,
concupiscere (= to desire). **longevity**, n.
by circumloc.; see OLD. **longing**, **I.** n. alejs
rei desiderium (= desire), appetitus, -ūs, appe-
titio (= passionate desire). **II.** adj. — after
anything, alejs rei cupidus, or avidus. Adv.
cupide, avide. **long-suffering**, adj. see
PATIENT.

look, **I.** n. **1.** as act, (oculorum) obtutus,
-ūs; to direct a — at, aspectum or oculos conver-
tere or con(d)icere in rem; — at a person, intueri,
a(d)spicere alqm; **2.** = appearance of the counte-
nance, vultus, -ūs; a severe —, vultus severus;
in gen. species, facies. **II.** v.tr. to — at, a(d)spi-
cere, intueri, contemplari. **III.** v.intr. speciem
alejs (rei) praebere, videri; see SEEM; to —
about, circumspicere; to — back, (alqd) respi-
cere; to — down, despicere; to — down upon,
alqm despiciere; to — for, see SEEK; = to ex-
pect, ex(s)pectare; to — out, = to be on the
— out, speculari; to — out for, = to take

care of, *alci rei consulere*; to — towards, *in* or *ad* *alqm locum spectare*; to — up, *suspiciere*; to — up to, *alqm vereri*. **looking-glass**, n. *speculum*. **look-out**, n. use verb.

loom, n. *tela*.

loom, v.intr. *in conspectum e longinquo dari*.

loop, I. n. *laqueus* (= noose). II. v.tr. *annectere*; see TIE. **loophole**, n. *foramen* (= hole), *fenestra* (= — in the wall of a tower for the discharge of missiles).

loose, I. adj. 1, = slack, *laxus, fluxus, remissus*; — reins, *laxae* or *fluxae habenae*; with — hair, *passis crinibus*; 2, of soil, *rarus* (opp. *densus*), *solutus* (opp. *spissus*), *facilis* (Col.); 3, of teeth, *mobilis* (Plin.); 4, = at liberty, (*carcere*, etc.) *liberatus, solutus*; 5, of morals, (*dis*)*solutus, effrenatus, remissus*. Adv. *laxe, (dis)solute*. II. v.tr. (*re*)*laxare, remittere, (re)solvere*; see UNTIE. **looseness**, n. use adj. LOOSE.

lop, v.tr. *tondere, (de)putare, amputare* (= to prune), *praecidere* (= to — off). **lopsided**, adj. *uno latere grandis*.

loquacious, adj. *loquax, garrulus* (= chattering), *verbosus*. Adv. *loquaciter, verbose*. **loquacity**, n. *loquacitas, garrulitas*.

lord, n. *dominus*. **lordly**, adj. 1, of high rank, *illustris, nobilis, illustri* or *nobili loco natus*; 2, = proud, *superbus, arrogans*; see PROUD, ARROGANT. **lordliness**, n. *superbia, arrogantia*; see PRIDE, ARROGANCE. **lordship**, n. = power, *imperium, dominatus, -us*.

lore, n. *eruditio, doctrina*.

lorn, adj. *solus, desertus*; see LONELY, FORLORN.

lose, v.tr. *amittere, perdere, jacturam rei facere* (of loss purposely incurred); one who has lost a member, *captus* (e.g. *oculo, auribus*); = to be bereaved, *privari, orbari re*; to — hope, *spe excidere*; to — a battle, *vinci*; to — patience, *patientiam rumpere*; to — time, *tempus perdere*; to — sight of one, *alqm e conspectu amittere*; to never — sight of, *alqd nunquam dimittere*; to be lost, *amitti, perdi, perire, absumi*; to give up for lost, *desperare de re*; to — colour, *evanescere, pallescere*; to be lost in thought, *in cogitatione defixum esse*; the mountain —s itself in the plain, *mons in planitiem se subducit*; I am lost, *perii*; the ships were lost at sea, *mersae sunt naves (in) mari*. **loser**, n. *qui damno afficitur*; he was a great —, *magno damno affectus est*. **losing**, n. *amissio*. **loss**, n. *damnum, detrimentum, jactura, dispendium*; to sustain a —, *damna pati, calamitates subire, incommodis affici*; to repair a —, *damnum resarcire*; the — of a battle, *pugna adversa*; I am at a —, *dubius sum*; see UNCERTAIN.

lot, n. 1, *sors, -tis, f., sortitio, sortitus, -us*; by —, *sorte, sortito*; 2, = fortune, *sors, fortuna*; casting of —s, *sortitio, sortitus, -us*. **lottery**, n. *sors, sortitio, alea* (= game of dice); 'tis all a —, *nihil incertius est*.

loth, adj. see LOATH.

lotion, n. *liquida quae alci illinuntur*.

loud, adj. *clarus* (= clear), *magnus* (= strong); — cry, *magnus clamor*; — voice, *vox clara, vox magna*. Adv. *clare, clará voce, magná* or *summá voce*. **loudness**, n. *magnitudo, vox clara*.

lounge, v.intr. *nihil agere, desidere*.

lounger, n. *homo deses, iners, contator (cunct-), cessator, ambulator*.

louse, n. *pediculus* (Plin.). **lousy**, adj. *pediculosus* (Mart.).

lout, n. *homo rusticus, agrestis, stipes, caudex*

(cod-). **loutish**, adj. *rusticus, agrestis*; see RUDE. Adv. *rustice*.

love, I. n. *amor, caritas* (= affection), *pietas* (= reverent devotion), *studium*; = a favourable disposition, *studium alci rei*; to have —, *alci rei amantem esse*; worthy of —, *amandus, amore dignus*; — affair, *amor*; — potion, † *philtrum*; the god of —, *Cupido, Amor*; the goddess of —, *Venus*; my —! *mea voluptas! meum cor! deliciae meae*. II. v.tr. *amare* (with natural affection), *diligere* (as friends), *carum habere alqm, studere alci, amore complecti alqm, amore prosequi alqm, amore alcijs teneri, amore alcijs captum esse, alcijs amore deperire*; to — learning, *lit(t)erarum studiosum esse*. **loves**, n. *amores*.

loved, adj. *carus, acceptus, gratus, jucundus, suavis*. **loving**, adj. *alcijs amans, studiosus, blandus, benignus, dulcis, suavis, indulgens*. Adv. *amante*.

loving-kindness, n. *misericordia*; see MERCY. **lovely**, adj. 1, *bellus, venustus* (of persons and things), *amoenus* (of things); see BEAUTIFUL; 2, = worthy of love, *amore dignus, amandus, amabilis*. **loveliness**, n. *venustas, amoenitas*. **lover**, n. *amator, i. amatrix*; a — of literature, *lit(t)erarum studiosus*.

low, I. adj. 1, of position, *humilis, demissus*; 2, of voice, *gravis, submissus, suppressus*; 3, of price, *vilis*; to buy at a — price, *parco* or *vili (pretio) emere*; 4, in regard to condition, *humilis* (= humble), *ignobilis, obscurus* (as to birth and ancestors), *tenuis* (as to property); lower, *inferior* (in position), *sordidus* (as to origin); of — birth, *humili* or *ignobili, obscuro* or *tenui loco ortus, humili fortunâ ortus*; of the lowest birth, *infimae condicionis et fortunae, infimus, sordido loco ortus*; of the lower orders, *tenuioris ordinis*; the lowest of the people, *infima plebs*; the lowest class of men, *ultima sortis homines, infimi ordinis (generis) homines, infimum genus hominum, faex, vulgus, -i, n., plebs, plebecula*; 5, = having a — tone, *humilis, illiberalis* (= unworthy a gentleman), *abjectus* (= despicable, employed with *animus*), *turpis*; see BASE; — expressions, *verba ex trivis petita*; 6, = sad, *maestus, tristis*. II. adv. *humiliter* (lit. post class., but class. = basely), *demisse, abjecte* = basely, *illiberaliter* (= unbecomingly to a gentleman); to speak —, *submisse, submissâ voce dicere*. **lowly**, adj. 1, see Low, 4; 2, = humble, *modestus, moderatus*; see HUMBLE. **lowliness**, n. 1, *humilitas, obscuritas*; 2, *modestia*; see HUMILITY. **lowness**, n. 1, *humilitas* (of position or stature); 2, of birth, *humilitas, ignobilitas, obscuritas*; 3, of price, *vilitas*; 4, of the voice, *vox gravis*; 5, of mind, *humilitas, animus humilis* or *abjectus, turpitude*; of expression, *verba ex trivis petita*. **low-born**, adj. *ignobili* or *obscuro loco natus*. **low-lands**, n. *loci (-orum) plana*. **low-spirited**, adj. *animus demissus et oppressus, afflictus, maestus, tristis*; see SAD. **lower**, I. adj. *inferior*; the — world, *apud inferos, † Tartarus (-os), † Tartara, -orum, pl.*; — orders, see Low, 4. II. v.tr. *demittere*; to — the voice, *submittere* (Quint.); to — oneself, *se ab(j)icere*. **lowering**, adj. see DARK, THREATENING.

low, v.tr. of cattle, *mugire*. **lowing**, n. *mugitus, -us*.

loyal, adj. *fidelis, fidus*. Adv. *fideliter*. **loyalty**, n. *fides, fidelitas*.

lozenge, n. *pastillus* (Plin.).

lubber, n. **lubberly**, adj. see LOUT.

lubricate, v.tr. *ung(u)ere*.

lucid, adj. *lucidus* (= bright, distinct of speech, etc.; in the latter sense, also *dilucidus*). Adv. (*di*)*lucide*. **lucidity**, n. *perspicuitas* (Quint.), better use adj. or adv. (e.g.

he expressed himself with —, *dilucide rem expli-*
cevit).

Lucifer, n. 1, the morning star, *Lucifer*,
† *Phosphorus*, † *Eous*; 2, = Satan, *Lucifer*
(Eccel.).

luck, n. *fortuna, fors, sors, casus, -ūs*; good
—, *fortuna secunda, res secundae*; bad —, *adversa*
fortuna, res adversae; good — to it! *bene vertat!*

lucky, adj. *felix, fortunatus, faustus, auspica-*
tus. Adv. *feliciter, ex animi sententiā, auspicato.*

lucre, n. *lucrum* (= gain), *quaestus, -ūs* (= ac-
quirement); for —'s sake, *lucri caus(s)ā*. **lucra-**
tive, adj. *lucrosus, quaestuosus*.

lucubration, n. *lucubratio*.

ludicrous, adj. (*de*)*ridiculus, perridiculus,*
ridendus, deridendus. Adv. (*per*)*ridicule*. **ludi-**
crousness, n. *stultitia, insulsitas* (= folly), or
by adj.

lug, v.tr. *trahere, vehere*. **luggage**, n.
impedimenta, -orum, n.; the — (collectively),
vasa, -orum, n.; *sarcinae* (= the knapsacks,
etc., of the individual soldiers).

lugubrious, adj. *lugubris* (mostly poet.,
belonging to mourning), *flebilis, maestus, tristis*
(= sad); see SAD. Adv. † *lugubre*, † *lugubriter*,
flebiliter, maeste; see SADLY.

lukewarm, adj. *tepidus* (lit. and fig.); =
indifferent, *languidus, frigidus, lentus, remissus,*
neglegens (neglig-). Adv. *languide, frigide, lente,*
remisse, neglegenter (neglig-). **lukewarmness**,
n. *tepor* (lit.), *languor*, or by adj.

lull, I. v.tr. *sedare* (e.g. *ventos, insolentiam,*
etc.); to — to sleep, *sopire, † somnum suadere*.
II. v.intr., the wind —s, *venti vis cadit, venti se-*
dantur. III. n. use verb. **lullaby**, n. *cantus,*
-ūs, or verb *lallare* (= to sing a —, Pers.).

lumber, n. *scruta, -orum*.

luminous, adj. *luminosus* (= having light),
lucidus (= giving light); — narration, *narratio*
lucida or *perspicua* or *aperta* or *dilucida*; the
thoughts of, etc., are not —, *sententiae alcjs*
lucem desiderant. Adv. (*di*)*lucide, perspicue,*
aperte, plane, comb. aperte atque dilucide,
dilucide et perspicue. **luminary**, n. 1, lit.
sol, -is, m., luna (= sun, moon, etc.); 2, fig.
lumen.

lump, n. *massa, glæba (gleba)*. **lumpish**,
adj. *hebes, stupidus* (= stupid). **lumpy**, adj.
glebosus (Plin.).

lunar, adj. *lunaris* (with *cursus, cornua,*
etc.); a — year, *annus lunaris*. **lunatic**, adj.
lunaticus (very late); see MAD, MADMAN.

lunch, n. *prandium*.

lung, n. *pulmo*; —s, *pulmones*.

lunge, n. and v.tr. see STAB.

lupine, n. *lupinus, lupinum*.

lurch, I. n. 1, see ROLL; 2, to leave in
the —, *deserere*; see ABANDON. II. v.intr.
see ROLL.

lure, I. n. = decoy-bird, or fig. *illecebra*.
II. v.tr. *allicere, illicere, pellicere*.

lurid, adj. *obscurus, caliginosus (luridus*
= pale yellow, ghastly).

lurk, v.intr. *latere, latitare* (intensive of
latere).

luscious, adj. (*prae*)*dulcis*. **luscious-**
ness, n. *dulcedo*.

lust, I. n. *libido (lub-), cupiditas*. II. v.tr.
to — after, *concupiscere* (= to desire earnestly).

lusty, adj. = full of vigour, *valens, validus,*
vegetus; = large and stout, *robustus*; to be —,
vigere. Adv. *valide*. **lustiness**, n. *vigor,*
robur.

lustration, n. *lustratio* (= a purifying, e.g.
municipiorum). **lustral**, adj. *lustralis*.

lustre, n. 1, *nitor, fulgor, splendor*; to
throw a — on, *splendorum addere alci*; 2, =
space of five years, *lustrum*. **lustrous**,
adj. *splendidus, splendens, clarus, lucidus*; see
BRIGHT.

lute, n. *lyra, † barbitos, m. and f.* (only nom.,
voc. and accus.), *fides, -ium, f. pl., cithara,*
testudo.

luxuriant, adj. *laetus, luxuriosus*. Adv.
laete. **luxuriate**, v.intr. *luxuriare*. **luxu-**
rious, adj. *luxuriosus, sumptuosus, mollis,*
delicatus, lautus (lot-). Adv. *luxuriose, delicate,*
molliter. **luxury**, n. *luxus, -ūs, luxuria* or
luxuries, lautitia, apparatus, -ūs, deliciae.

lye, n. *lixivia* (Plin.).

lynx, n. *lynx*. **lynx-eyed**, adj. *lynceus*.

lyre, n. *lyra, cithara, fides, -ium, f. pl.,*
testudo, barbitos, m. and f. (only nom., voc. and
accus.). **lyrical**, adj. *lyricus*. **lyrist**, n.
lyricen, citharista, m.

M.

macaroon, n. *placenta* (= cake).

mace, n. *fasces, -ium, m.* **mace-bearer**,
n. *victor*.

macerate, v.tr. *macerare* (e.g. flax, fish)
(Plin.). **maceration**, n. *maceratio* (of flax,
fish).

machination, n. = a secret, malicious de-
sign, *machina, conatus, -ūs, dolus*; to make —s,
consilia (con)coquere; to do a thing through
anyone's —, *alqo auctore facere alqd.* **ma-**
chine, n. *machina, machinatio, machinament-*
um (= machinery); *compages, -is, f.* (= frame-
work); the —, fabric of the human body, *com-*
pages corporis. **machinery**, n. *machinatio,*
machinamenta, -orum, n., machinae.

mackerel, n. *scomber*.

mad, adj. 1, lit. *insanus, vecors, furiosus,*
demens, mente captus, † ravidus (usu. of animals),
phreneticus (phrenit-); 2, fig. *insanus, vecors,*
vesanus, furiosus, amens, demens. Adv. *insane,*
furiose, rabide, dementer. **madcap**, n. *homo*
or *juvenis ingenio praeceps*. **madden**, v.tr.
1, *mentem alienare*; 2, fig. *exacerbare, exasperare,*
incendere; see EXCITE. **madhouse**, n. *domus*
publica quā curantur insani. **madman**, n.
homo insanus, etc.; see MAD. **madness**, n. 1,
lit. *insania, amentia, dementia, vecordia, furor,*
rabies (esp. of animals); 2, fig. *insania, amen-*
tia, dementia, vecordia, furor, rabies.

madam, n. *domina*.

madder, n. *rubia* (Plin.).

magazine, n. 1, = store, granary, *horreum,*
receptaculum alcjs rei (= repository for corn,
goods, etc.), *armamentarium* (for arms); 2, =
pamphlet, *acta, -orum*; see JOURNAL.

maggot, n. *vermis, -is, m., vermiculus*.
maggoty, adj. *verminosus* (Plin.).

magi, n. *magi*. **magic**, I. n. *ars magica,*
or *magice* (Plin.). II. adj. 1, *magicus*; 2, fig.
by *mirus* (e.g. a — power, *mira quaedam vis*);
see also JUGGLERY.

magistracy, n. *magistratus, -ūs*. **magis-**
trate, n. *magistratus, -ūs*. **magisterial**,
adj. *ad magistratum pertinens*; in his — capacity,
quippe qui magistratus erat.

magnanimity, n. see GENEROSITY. **mag-**
nanimous, adj. see GENEROUS.

magnet, n. (*lapis*) *magnes*, -ētis, m. **mag-**
netic, **magnetical**, adj. *magnesianus* (e.g. *magnesia saxa*, Lucret.); — power, *attrahendi quae dicitur vis* (in a lit. sense), *mira quaedam vis* (in a fig. sense). **magnetism**, n. * *magnetisma* (t.t., not class.).

magnificent, adj. *magnificus* (= splendid), *splendidus*, comb. *splendidus et magnificus*; *praecclarus* (= eminent through exterior and inward qualities, excellent), comb. *magnificus et praecclarus*; *lautus* (lot-) (of banquets); *sumptuosus* (= expensive); *amplus* (e.g. *amplissimae divitiae*). Adv. *magnifice*, *splendide*, *praecclare*, *laute*, *sumptuose*, *ample*. **magnificence**, n. *magnificentia*, *splendor* (= outward splendour, also inward excellency); *res magnifica*, *splendida* (= a splendid thing); *cultus*, -ūs (as regards dress and costly household utensils); *lautitia* (lot-) (of an expensive mode of living); *apparatus*, -ūs (= preparations). **magnifier**, n. = one who magnifies, *laudator* (in gen.), fem. *laudatrix*; also simply by verbs, to be the — of anything, *laudare alqd*, *praedicare alqd* or *de alqd re*. **magnify**, v.tr. *augere* (lit., e.g. the number of praetors, *numerum praetorum*; fig. to represent a thing greater than it is, in this sense comb. *amplificare et augere*), *amplificare* (= to make greater in extent, e.g. a town, *urbem*; the property, *rem familiarem*; then fig. = by our actions to make a thing appear greater than it is); (*verbis*) *exaggerare* (= to make in words much of a thing, e.g. a kindness); *verbis augere*, *in majus* (*verbis*) *extollere* (= to impair the truth by exaggeration); *in falsum augere* (= to exaggerate falsely); *in majus accipere* (= to take a thing in a greater light than one ought). **magniloquence**, n. *magniloquentia*. **magnitude**, n. *magnitudo* (in gen., both lit. and fig.), *amplitudo* (= great extent, also fig. = importance of anything and high authority of a person), *ambitus*, -ūs, *spatium* (= circumference, extent of a thing in gen.).

magpie, n. *pica*.

mahometan, n. and adj. * *Muhamedanus*.

maid, n. 1, = an unmarried woman, see GIRL; 2, = servant, *ancilla*, *famula*. **maiden**, **maidenly**, adj. *virgineus* (= pertaining to virgins), *virginalis* (= peculiar, natural to virgins, e.g. bashfulness, *verecundia*). **maidenhood**, n. *virginitas*. **maid-servant**, n. see MAID, 2.

mail, n. 1, armour, *lorica*, *thorax*, -acis, m.; 2, a letter-bag, *folliculus* (= bag) with descriptive epithet (e.g. *ad lit(t)eras perferendas*); = the letters themselves, *lit(t)erae*. **mail-coach**, n. *raeda* (*r(h)eda*) *cursualis publica*. **mailed**, adj. *loricatus*.

maim, n. *mutilare*, *truncare*; see INJURE. **maimed**, adj. *mancus*, *truncus*.

main, I. adj. *primus*, *princeps*; see CHIEF, PRINCIPAL, GREAT; (= the greater part), *pars prima* (= first part), *caput* (= chief point); his — intention is, *id maxime* (*praecipue*) *sequitur* or *agit* or *spectat*; — point, *summa* (sc. *res*), *res magni momenti* or *magni discriminis*, *caput alcs rei* or *summa*; the — question is, *id maxime quaeritur*, *quaeritur de*, etc. (in a metaphysical question), *agitur de alqd re*, *cardo alcs rei* (= hinge); to give, state only the — points of anything, *summatim alqd exponere*; *summas tantummodo attingere*; to review briefly the — points, *per capita decurrere*; to stray, wander from the — question, *a proposito aberrare* or *declinare*; to return to the — point, *ad propositum reverti* or *redire*, *ad rem redire*, *prae ceteris*

alqd agere or *spectare*; — road, *via*; — object, *finis*; to make anything one's — object, *omnia ad alqd referre* or *revocare*; his — object is, *id potissimum spectat* or *sequitur*; in the —, *si verum rei rationem exigit*, *vere* (= in reality). Adv. *praecipue*; see PRINCIPALLY, UNCOMMONLY. II. n. 1, = the great sea, *altum*; see OCEAN; 2, = the main-land, (*terra*) *continens*. **main-land**, n. *terra* (*continens*). **main-mast**, n. *malus*. **main-sail**, n. *velum*.

maintain, v.tr. 1, *sustinere*, *sustentare* (e.g. the world, health), through anything, *alqd re*; (*con*)*servare* (= to preserve, e.g. one's property, *rem familiarem conservare*; then = to save); *tueri* (= to see that anything is in a good condition), comb. *tueri et conservare*; *alere* (by care and nursing), comb. *alere et sustentare*, *sustentare et alere*; to — one's physical strength, *valetudinem tueri*; 2, = to keep in the necessaries of life, *sustinere*, *sustentare*, *alere*; 3, = not to lose or surrender, *tenere*, *retinere*, *obtinere*, (*con*)*servare*; 4, = to — an argument, *contendere*, *confirmare*; see ASSERT. **maintainable**, adj. *munitus*, *firmatus* (= fortified), *firmus* (= firm, durable, lit. and fig. = not easy to be overthrown), *stabilis* (= stable, fig. = unalterable), comb. *stabilis et firmus* (e.g. a ship), *perennis* (= what does not easily go bad, e.g. fruit). **maintainer**, n. (*con*)*servator*, *salutis auctor* (= one who restores, saves), *vindex* (= one who claims), or by verbs. **maintenance**, n. 1, *victus*, -ūs (= food for the necessary support of the body), *alimenta*, -orum (= food in gen.; then in the meaning of the law, what anyone subsists on, subsistence); to give to anyone his —, *alci victum* or *alimentum* (often in pl.) *praebere*; 2, = protection, continuance, *conservatio*, *tuitio* (= the act), *salus*, -ūtis, f., *incolumitas* (= the state of being preserved).

maize, n. *far*.

majestic, adj. *augustus*, *sanctus* (= very reverend), *magnificus* (= splendid). Adv. *auguste*. **majesty**, n. *majestas* (later of the Roman emperor); *dignitas*, *numen* (= high power, will, both of God and man, e.g. of the emperor); surrounded with —, *augustus*; to violate the —, *majestatem* (of the people, *populi*; of the emperor, *imperatoris*) *minuere* or *laedere*; your —! *majestas tua!* (late).

major, I. adj. 1, = greater in number, extent, e.g. the — part, *major* (e.g. *major pars*); see MORE; 2, in music (the — mode, opp. the minor mode), *modus major*; 3, in logic, the — premiss, *propositio*. II. n. 1, = a military rank, *centurio*, *praefectus*; *optio* (= assistant to and immediately under the *centurio*); 2, in law = a person of full age to manage his own concerns, *sui juris*, *suae potestatis* (no longer under the parent's control), *suae tutelae* (not longer requiring to be represented in court by a guardian), *sui potens* (= one who can do as he likes). **major-domo**, n. = steward, *qui res domesticas dispensat*, *dispensator*. **majority**, n. 1, = the greater number, *major pars*, *major numerus* (both = a greater number in comparison with another number), or *plures* (= several), *plurimi* (= most); *plerique* (= a large number); the — of historical writers, *plures auctores*; Servius took care that the — did not prevail, *Servius curavit ne plurimum plurimi valerent*; — of votes, *sententiae longe plurimae* (of the senators, judges), *suffragia longe plurima* (of the citizens in the *comitia*); to have the — of votes, *vincere* (of persons), *valere* (of a motion, etc.), *longe plurimum valere*, *magnis suffragiis* or *per suffragia superare*; to be acquitted by a great —, *sententiis fere omnibus absolvi*; the — rules, carries the victory, *major pars vincit*; the — (in the senate) decided in favour of the same opinion, *pars major in cau-*

dem sententiam ibat; 2, = full age, *actas quâ sui juris alqs fit*; he entrusted him with the government until the children should come to their —, *regnum ei commendavit quoad liberi in suam tutelam pervenirent*.

make, I. v. tr. 1, = to form, in the ordinary sense in gen. *facere*; = to accomplish, *conficere, efficere, perficere*; 2, = to create, *creare* (of God and nature); made for, *ad alqd factus, alci rei* or *ad alqd natus*, comb. *alci rei* or *ad alqd natus factusque* (opp. as regards persons, *ad alqd doctus* or *institutus*); a spot almost made for an ambush, *loca insidiis nata*; 3, in an arithmetical sense, *efficere*, or by *esse, fieri*; 4, = to — by art, *arte imitari* or *efficere, alqd fingere* (= to invent); 5, = to do, to perform, *facere, agere* (*agere*, the Greek *παρτερεν*, = to act without reference to the result); = to choose anyone as one's model, *auctore uti alqo*; the ambassadors — haste to get to Africa, *legati in Africam maturantes veniunt*; he made haste to get to Rome, *Romam proficisci maturavit*; 6, = to cause to have any quality (e.g. wealth — s man proud), *facere, efficere, reddere alqm* (with the accus.); *facere* and *efficere* denoting the producing of a certain condition in a thing, whilst *reddere* implies a change of the previous condition, e.g. to — anyone useless, *alqm inutilem facere*, e.g. of a wound; to — anyone better, *alqm meliorem reddere*; to — the people from wild savages into gentle and civilised beings, *homines ex feris mites reddere* or *homines feros mites reddere*; very often, however, the verb "to —," with its accus. of the predicate, must be rendered in Latin by one verb; to — equal, *aequare*, etc. (see under the adjs.); to — much, a great deal of a person, *alqm magni facere* (= to esteem), *multum alci tribuere* (= to think very highly of anyone), *alqm colere* (= to have great regard for, to respect a person); not to — much regard for, to — light of a person, *alqm parvi facere* (= to treat with indifference), *alqm contemnere* (= to despise); to — much of a thing, *alqd magni facere, existimare* (= to value highly), *alqd in honore habere* (= to honour); not to — much of a thing, *alqd negligere* (*neglig-*, = to disregard, neglect); to — much, be eager for, etc., *alqis rei esse appetentissimum*; = to be fond of, *alqm carum habere*; see FOND; 7, = to bring into any state, to constitute, *facere, instituere* (= to appoint to an office), *constituere* (= to institute anyone as), *creare* (= to create, to elect) *alqm* (with accus., e.g. to — anyone the heir, *heredem alqm facere, instituere*); 8, = to establish, e.g. to — friendship, *conciliare* (e.g. *amicitiam*; a wedding, *nuptias*; *pacem*), *facere* (e.g. a treaty, *foedus*; *pacem*); to — harmony, peace, *concordiam reconciliare*; between two, *alqm in gratiam reconciliare cum alqo*; to — quarrels, *discordiam concitare* (= to cause discord); *causam jurgii inferre, jurgia excitare* (= to begin, excite quarrels); between two, *discordes reddere*; between the citizens, *discordiam inducere in civitatem*; 9, = to settle, in the phrase, to — one's abode, *in alqm locum migrare, in alium locum demigrare* or *transmigrare, in alqm locum immigrare* (= to go to live in, to remove to); see also RESIDE, LIVE; 10, = to raise to good fortune (e.g. he is made for this world); to — a man, *alqm gratiâ et auctoritate suâ sustentare* (= to get anyone forward); *alqis fortunae auctorem esse*; 11, = to gain (e.g. to — money of), see MONEY, GAIN; 12, = to discover, to — land, *capere* (e.g. *insulam* or *portum*); see LAND; *ex alto invehi in portum, decurrere in portum*; 13, to — one's way to, = to arrive at, see PENETRATE, ADVANCE; 14, = to convert, *alqd re uti* (e.g. to — anything an instrument of, etc.); 15, = to put into a suitable form for use, to — a bed, *lectum sternere*; 16, = to compose (e.g. to — verses), *facere, scribere*, see COM-

POSE; 17, to — hay, *fenum secare, coedere, succidere*; 18, = to contribute (e.g. this argument — s nothing in his favour), *magni (parvi, etc.) momenti esse* (= to matter); impers. it — s nothing, *nihil est ad rem*; 19, to — amends, *satisfacere alci de alqâ re, alqd expiare, alqd (cum) alqâ re compensare*; 20, to — arrangements, (*ap-*) *parare, comparare, praeparare, adornare alqd, facere*, comb. *parare et facere, se comparare* or *prasparare ad alqd*; 21, to — away with, = to kill, *interficere*; see KILL. II. n. = formation of the body, *omnis membrorum et totius corporis figura*, or simply *corporis figura, corporis conformatio et figura*, in the connection of a sentence also simply *corpus*; of strong —, *maximi corporis* (of a man), of immensely strong —, *immani corporis magnitudine*; see also SHAPE. **maker**, n. in gen. *qui facit*, etc., or *auctor* (e.g. *pacis*), *suasor* (= adviser), *factor, fabricator*. **making**, n. *factio, fabricatio*, but better use verb. **makeshift, makeweight**, n. *ad tempus* (e.g. of an edict, a decree, *edictum ad tempus propositum*).

maladjustment, n. *incompositus* (e.g. the — of parts, *partes incompositae*).

maladministration, n. *prava rerum administratio*.

malady, n. see ILLNESS.

malapert, n. *petulans, procar, protervus, parum verecundus* (= not very discreet); see SAUCY.

malapropos, adv. *intempestive*.

malaria, n. *aër pestilens, caelum grave et pestilens*.

malcontent, n. *rerum mutationis* or *rerum novarum* or *rerum evertendarum cupidus*.

male, adj. *virilis* (only of man), *mas, masculus, masculinus* (Plin.) (both of man, but more frequently of animals); the — sex, *virilis sexus, -ûs*.

malediction, n. *ex(s)ecratio, dirae, -arum, f.* (= curses); see CURSE.

malefactor, n. *homo maleficus (malif-)* (= perpetrator of a wicked act). **maleficence**, n. *malitia* (= roguery), *improbitas* (= wickedness, opp. *probitas*), *malignitas* (= malignity); see MALICE. **malefic**, adj. *maleficus (malif-)*, *malitiosus* (= roguish, esp. in law proceedings), *improbus* (= wicked, of persons, opp. *probus*), *malignus* (= evil-disposed, jealous, of persons, opp. *benignus*). **malevolent**, adj. see MALICE, MALICIOUS. **malformation**, n. *quod informe est*. **malice**, n. = envy, *malignitas, invidia, malevolentia (maliv-)*; = a wicked pleasure in trying to do others harm, *malitia* (= roguery); = a wicked act, *scelus, -ëris, n.* **malicious**, adj. *malitiosus, malevolus (maliv-, = malevolent)*; + *malignus* (never used in the sense of malicious, only = ill-natured, ill-willed), *invidus*; = saucy, *procar*. Adv. *malitiose* (not so strong as the English). **maliciousness**, n. see MALICE. **malign**, I. adj. see MALICIOUS and UNFAVOURABLE. II. v. tr. see SLANDER. **malignant**, adj. see MALICIOUS. **maligner**, n. *abtrektor*. **malignity**, n. 1, *malevolentia (maliv-)*; 2, of a disease, *vis morbi*. **malpractice**, n. see MISDEED. **maltreat**, v. tr. *male tractare*; see INJURE. **maltreatment**, n. see INJURY. **malversation**, n. *peculatus, -ûs*.

mallard, n. *anas (-âtis) mas* or *masculus*.

malleability, n. by **malleable**, adj. *quod malleis extendi potest, lentus* (= tough), *ductilis* (Plin.).

mallet, n. 1, *fistuca* (for driving anything

with force), *paricula* (= a rammer), *fustis* (= a club), *malleus* (= a hammer), *pistillum* (= a pestle).

mallow, n. *malva*, *malache*, -es (Plin.).

malt, n. *hordeum aqua perfusum et sole tostum*.

malt-liquor, n. see BEER.

mama, mamma, n. *mamma*.

mammal, n. *animal*.

mammon, n. *divitiae, opes, -um*; see RICHES.

man, I. n. *homo* (in gen.), *vir* (esp. = a brave man); men, in a collective sense, *homines, genus humanum, hominum universum genus* (= the whole human race), *mortales, -ium*; a young —, (*homo*) *adulescens* (*adol-*); quite a young —, (*homo*) *adulescentulus* (*adol-*), *juvenis*; very often it is not expressed at all in Latin, especially with adjs., and when it is contained as subject in the verb, e.g. many men, people, *multi*; there are men who, etc., *sunt qui, etc., non desunt qui, etc., inveniuntur* or *reperiuntur qui, etc.* (in all these phrases use the indicative mood after *qui*, when the class of men is clearly defined; but the subjunctive mood when the class of men is described in an indefinite sense, so as to require a qualification; there are men who will have it that, etc., *sunt qui dicant, i.e. who mean to say, who seem to say, to think*; but *sunt qui dicunt* = there are men who assert, i.e. in a positive manner); no —, *nemo, nullus* (= no one, nobody); he is not a — (i.e. he is a brute), *homo non est, omnis humanitatis expers est*; this — (referring to some name mentioned immediately before, without laying any emphasis on the word this), simply *hic* (but *hic vir*, if with emphasis); — by —, every —, *viritim* (= to every — individually, e.g. to distribute anything, to grant, *tribuere* or *dare*); altogether, everyone up to the very last —, *universi, ad unum omnes*; so much a —, or every — gets so much, *singuli auferunt* with the accus. of the sum; = soldier, *miles, -itis, m.*; his men, *sui*; our men, *nostri*; men may also be expressed by *exercitus, -us, copiae, manus, -us*; newly recruited men, *tirones*; with commendation, *vir*; to march in a file three men together, three abreast, *triplici ordine incedere*; they marched thirty men abreast, *triginta armatorum ordines ibant*; with — and horse, *viris equisque* (i.e. with infantry and cavalry); an army of ten thousand men, *exercitus decem mil(iti)um*; a — from a country town, a countryman, but a — of the right sort, *rusticanus vir, sed plane vir* (Cic.); show yourself a —, *virum te praesta*; in chess, *latro, latrunculus* (Sen.), *miles*; in draughts, *calculus*; — of money, *pecuniosus*; — of the world, *homo urbanus, or perpolitus*; merchant —, *navis (mercatoria), navis rotunda*; — of war, *navis longa, navis rostrata, quinqueremis* (= different kinds of Roman men-of-war, in opp. to *navis rotunda*, = merchant —).

II. v.tr. **1.** = to furnish with soldiers, *navem* or *classem militibus* or *propugnatoribus instruere* or *complere*; to — sufficiently, *navem* or *classem armatis ornare*; to be sufficiently —ned, *suum numerum habere*. **manful**, adj. see MANLY. **manhood**, n. **1.** = adult age, *pubertas* (Plin.), *aetas adulta*; to reach —, *togam virilem sumere*; **2.** = humanity, *humana natura, humanitas*. **man-kind**, n. *homines, genus humanum*. **manly**, adj. **1.** = belonging to men, *virilis*; **2.** = brave, *virilis, fortis*; see BRAVE. **manliness**, n. *virtus, -utis, f., animus virilis* or *fortis*; see COURAGE. **mannikin**, n. *homuncio, homunculus, humullus*. **manservant**, n. *servus, famulus*. **manslaughter**, n. *hominis caedes*; guilty of —, by *hominem caedere, interficere*. **man-trap**, n. *stimulus* (Caes.).

manacle, I. n. *manica*. **II.** v.tr. *vincire catenis*.

manage, v.tr. = to conduct, *tractare* (= to treat, handle), *regere* (lit. = to conduct, e.g. *domesticam disciplinam regere*), *administrare* (= to have a thing under one's hands), *perfungi alqa re* (= to discharge the duties of an office), *gerere* (= to hold a public office, with reference to the general conduct), *praesesse alicui rei* (= to act as presiding officer, to superintend the management of affairs), *procurare* (= to act for an absent person, e.g. anyone's business, *alicui negotio*), *dispensare*. **manageable**, adj. **1.** = easy to be used, *habilis* (opp. *inhabilis*), or transl. by verbs; **2.** = that may be made subservient to one's views, *qui regi potest* (both lit. and fig.), *tractabilis* (fig., of persons), *docilis, facilis* (= compliant); see FLEXIBLE. **management**, n. = manner of carrying on, *administratio, tractatio* (e.g. of the war), *cura* (care, e.g. of a family, of a household, *rei domesticae cura*); the — of anyone's affairs (in his absence), (*pro*)*curatio; dispensatio* (of a steward). **manager**, n. = one who has the direction of anything, *negotiorum (pro)curator* (of a business; to be the — of anyone's business, *alicui rationes negotiaque procurare, alicui rem* or *negotia gerere*), *praefectus* (= one who discharges the duties of an office, in good Latin always with the gen. or dat. of the office), *magister* (= principal of an establishment, director of a company).

mandate, n. *edictum* (e.g. to issue a —, *edictum proponere* or *edicere, ut, etc.*, of a public body); in gen. *imperatum, jussum, mandatum*.

mandible, n. *maxilla*.

mandrake, mandragora, n. *mandragoras, -ae, m.* (Plin.).

mane, n. *juba, coma* (*comae cervicum*, of lions' —s, Gell.); with a —, *jubatus, comatus*.

manes, n. *Manes, -ium, m.*

mange, manginess, n. *scabies, scabrities* or *scabritia* (Plin.). **mangy**, adj. † *scaber*.

manger, n. *praesaepe, praesaepris, praesae-pium* (*praesep-*).

mangle, I. n. *machina qua lintea aut panni levigantur*. **II.** v.tr. **1.** = to smooth clothes with a —, *levigare*; **2.** fig. (*di*)*laniare*. **mangled**, adj. *truncus, mutilus*.

mania, n. *insania* (lit. and fig.). **maniac**, n. *homo insanus*; see MAD.

manifest, I. adj. *apertus* (= open before one), *manifestus* (= apparent), comb. *apertus et manifestus*; *perspicuus* (= clear), comb. *apertus et perspicuus*; *evidens* (= evident), *testatus* (= shown, proved by witnesses), *notus, cognitus* (= known); a — crime, *facinus manifesto compertum et deprehensum* (when anyone is caught in the act); it is —, *patet, apparet, manifestum est, perspicuum est omnibus*; to make —, *aperire* (= to open), *patefacere*. Adv. *aperte, manifesto, sine dubio, perspicue, evidenter, palam* (= openly), *scilicet* (ironically). **II.** v.tr. *aperire* (= to open), *patefacere* (= to make clear), *manifestum facere* (= to make —), (*in medium*) *proferre* (= to make generally known), comb. *proferre et patefacere*; *enuntiare, declarare, ostendere, evulgare, divulgare* (= to divulge). **manifestation**, n. *significatio, declaratio, demonstratio, indicium*; see DECLARATION. **manifesto**, n. if of the government, *edictum*; in gen., to issue a —, perhaps *alqd proponere*.

manifold, adj. *multiplex* (= various), *multiformis* (= many-shaped); may also be rendered by *varietas* with the gen. following (e.g. — learning, *varietas doctrinarum*; — sounds, *varietas sonorum*); to possess — learning, *multipliciter*